

Monash University Calendar 1997

Part I – Lists of members

Part II – Legislation

Monash University Calendar is published early each year and updated throughout the year as required.
Amendments to statutes and regulations are only published following Council approval and promulgation.

Caution

The information contained in this *Calendar* is as correct as possible at the publication date shown in the notes on the first page of part one and part two.

Produced by: Publishing and Design,
Marketing and Development Office
Clayton campus

Contents

Part I – Lists of members

Amendments to Staff Details (only use for non-faculty staff) 3

Officers and staff. 5

Principal officers. 5

Members of Council. 5

The Academic Board 6

Emeritus professors. 7

Former officers. 9

Vice-Chancellor's Office 13

Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office
(Academic and Planning) 14

Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office
(International and Public Affairs) 14

Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office
(Research and Development) 15

General Manager's Office. 15

University professors 16

Research Professors 20

Honorary Professors and Adjunct Professors 20

Honorary Professorial Fellows 21

Other Professors 21

Faculty of Arts. 23

College of Art and Design. 29

Faculty of Business and Economics. 31

Faculty of Computing and Information
Technology. 39

Faculty of Education. 43

Faculty of Engineering. 44

Faculty of Law. 49

Faculty of Medicine. 50

Faculty of Medicine –Clinical teachers of the
teaching hospitals. 65

Faculty of Science. 75

Victorian College of Pharmacy. 81

Standing Committees. 83

Standing Committees of Council. 83

Standing Committees of Academic Board. 85

Other Standing Committees 88

Honorary graduates 90

Honorary graduates list. 90

Vice-Chancellor's Awards 93

Award for Distinguished Teaching. 93

Award for Postgraduate Supervision. 93

Award for Exceptional Service by
General Staff. 94

Part II – Legislation

Monash University Act 1958. 97

Monash University (Chisholm and Gippsland) Act 1990. 111

Monash University (Pharmacy College) Act 1992 118

Statutes of the university. 121

Chapter 1 – General 121

Chapter 2 – Governing bodies, committees, and university organisations 123

Chapter 3 – Officers of the university 137

Chapter 4 – Discipline 150

Chapter 5 – The Library and Computer Centre 152

Chapter 6 – Candidature for and admission to degrees and granting of diplomas..... 154

Chapter 6A – Candidature for and admission to degrees relating to the open learning program 161

Chapter 6B – Multi-faculty degrees 162

Chapter 7 – Academic dress 163

Chapter 8 – Seal of the university. 164

Chapter 9 – Elections 164

Chapter 10 – Affiliated educational institutions, residential institutions, and hospitals 170

Chapter 11 – Trusts and other property.... 171

Regulations of the university 175

Meetings (standing committees of Council) regulations..... 175

Faculties regulations. 175

Subfaculties regulations..... 184

Multi-departmental schools regulations . . 185

The university teaching hospitals (membership of the Faculty of Medicine) regulations..... 185

Constitutions of Student Organisations for the Clayton campus..... 185

Constitution of the Monash Union of Berwick Students 205

Election regulations for the Monash Student Association..... 207

Election regulations for the Monash Union of Berwick Students..... 220

Students' Loan Fund regulations 233

Student loan (administration committees) regulations..... 234

The DEET Loan Fund regulations 236

Victorian College of Pharmacy regulations . 237

Library regulations. 238

Computer Centre regulations. 239

University entrance and admission to courses regulations 241

Courses and degrees (general) regulations.. 243

Examinations regulations. 243

Exclusion for unsatisfactory progress regulations..... 245

Academic Dress regulations. 245

Administration of trust and other property regulations..... 247

Intellectual property regulations 268

Faculty of Arts regulations 271

Undergraduate degrees 271

Bachelor of Music. 273

Master of Arts 275

Master of Bioethics 278

Master of Environmental Science. 280

Graduate Diploma of Environmental Science 281

Graduate Diploma in the Faculty of Arts .. 282

Bachelor of Arts in the Monash University College of Art and Design. 282

Bachelor of Technology (Industrial Design) 283

Graduate diplomas in the Monash University College of Art and Design. 284

Faculty of Business and Economics regulations 287

Undergraduate awards 287

Graduate certificates. 290

Graduate and postgraduate diplomas 292

Masters degrees 294

Faculty of Computing and InformationTechnology regulations 297

Undergraduate degrees 297

Master of Business Systems. 300

Master of Computing 302

Master of Digital Communications 303

Master of Information Systems. 304

Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Computing and Information Technology.305

Diploma in Computing. 307

Graduate Certificate in Computing 308

Graduate Certificate in Information Technology	309
Faculty of Education regulations ..	311
Bachelor of Education	311
Bachelor of Educational Studies	312
Bachelor of Special Education	312
Undergraduate degrees	313
Master of Education	314
Master of Educational Policy and Administration	315
Master of Educational Studies	316
Master of Psychology	317
Master of Special Education	318
Master of Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages	319
Diploma of Teaching	320
Graduate Diploma in Education	321
Graduate Diploma of Education (Primary)	322
Graduate Diploma in Educational Policy and Administration	323
Graduate Diploma in Educational Psychology	323
Graduate Diploma in Educational Studies	324
Graduate Diploma in Junior Primary Education	324
Graduate Diploma in Second Language Education	325
Graduate Diploma in Teaching Asian Languages	325
Graduate Diploma in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages	326
Graduate Certificate in Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages	326
Faculty of Engineering regulations ..	329
Undergraduate degrees	329
Master of Engineering	333
Master of Engineering Science (Coursework and Minor Thesis)	334
Master of Engineering Science (Research)	336
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Engineering	338
Graduate certificates in the Faculty of Engineering	339
Faculty of Law regulations ..	341
Faculty of Law	341
Faculty of Medicine regulations ..	349
Degrees of Bachelor of Medicine, Bachelor of Surgery, and the honours degree of Bachelor of Medical Science	349
Master of Biotechnology	352
Master of Child Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy	353
Master of Family Medicine	354
Master of Health Science (Nursing)	356
Master of Psychoanalytic Studies	357
Master of Psychological Medicine	358
Master of Public Health	359
Master of Reproductive Sciences	360
Master of Rural Health	361
Master of Surgery	362
Master of Venereology	363
Graduate Diploma in Clinical Epidemiology	364
Graduate Diploma in Family Medicine	364
Graduate Diploma in Immunology	365
Graduate Diploma in Microbiology	365
Graduate Diploma in Occupational and Environmental Health regulations	366
Graduate Diploma in Reproductive Sciences	366
Graduate Diploma in Venereology	366
Graduate Diploma in Rural Health	367
Doctor of Medicine	367
Graduate Diplomas in the Subfaculty of Nursing	368
Diploma of Applied Science (Nursing)	369
Bachelor of Nursing	371
Pharmacy regulations ..	373
Undergraduate degrees	373
Master of Pharmaceutical Science	374
Graduate Diploma in Hospital Pharmacy regulations	375
Faculty of Science regulations ..	377
Bachelor of Applied Science Degrees (Gippsland)	377
Undergraduate degrees	378
Master of Applied Psychology	380
Master of Applied Science	381
Master of Science	383
Master of Psychology	384
Graduate diplomas in the Faculty of Science	385
Doctorate regulations ..	387
Doctor of Philosophy and Professional Doctorate programs (all faculties)	387
Higher doctorate	393
Multi-faculty degree regulations ..	395
Bachelor of Communication	395
Bachelor of General Studies	396

Bachelor of Tourism. 397

Faculty of Professional Studies
regulations..... 399
Faculty of Professional Studies..... 399

Part I – Lists of members

Officers and staff listings

Standing Committees

Honorary Graduates

V-C's Awards

Caution

The information included in this section is generally accurate to 1 March 1997.

All amendments to faculty staff details must be made through the relevant faculty officer responsible for liaising with Graphic Services & Publishing.

Amendments to staff other than faculty staff, must still be made on copies of the *Amendment to Staff Details* form included in this part.

Officers and staff

Principal officers

Visitor

His Excellency The Hon. Richard E McGarvie, Governor of Victoria (*until 23 April 1997*)

The Hon. Mr Justice Sir James Augustine Gobbo, Governor of Victoria designate (*from 24 April 1997*)

Chancellor

David William Rogers LLB *Melb.*

Deputy chancellors

Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD *Cantab.*
Paul Henry Ramler DipBus *Caulfield I.T. HonMBus Chisholm I.T. ACIT AFAMI*

Vice-chancellor

David Antony Robinson BA PhD *Wales* FRSA(U.K.) FAIM

Deputy vice-chancellor (research and development)
Peter LePoer Darvall BCE(Hons) *Melb. MS OhioState MSE MA PhD Prin. DipEd FIEAust. FTS*

Deputy vice-chancellor (international and public affairs)

John Edgar Maloney BSc PhD *Syd. MSc N.S.W. FAIP FACPSM FAICD*

Deputy vice-chancellor (academic and planning)

Alan William Lindsay BSc DipEd MEd(Hons) *Syd. PhD Macq. (from 1 June 1997)*

General manager

Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA *Melb. FCPA*

Members of Council

Appointed by the Governor in Council

Members of Parliament of Victoria

The Hon. Andrew Ronald Brideson MLC
The Hon. Peter Ronald Hall BA DipEd MLC
Hong Lim BA(Hons) *Tas. JP MP*

Representing industrial, commercial, educational and community interests

Hugh Alexander Grayson CChem FRACI FAICD FAIM
FMTC

Maria Gwendolene Keys BA *Syd. MACS*
Geoffrey Alistair Knights MA PhD *Cantab.*
William Austin Kricker AM BSc(Hons) BE(Hons) *Syd. MBA N.S.W. FAICD FIEAust*
Sally McManamny RN BEd *LaT. FRCNA*
Joan Melville McPhee MCom *Melb. ACTT*
Paul Henry Ramler DipBus *Caulfield I.T. HonMBus Chisholm I.T. ACIT AFAMI*

Elected by the graduates of the university

Anthony Henry May BEc LLB
Kay Christine Lesley Patterson BA(Hons) *Syd. PhD DipEd MAPSS*

Elected by the professors

Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD *Cantab. FTS FPRI FIEAust. FICorrT*
Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd.*
Phyllis Tharenou BA(Hons) MPsyh PhD *Qld.*

Elected by teaching staff other than professors

John Robert Arkinstall BSc PhD *Adel.*

Frank Robert Burden BSc(Hons) PhD *Lond.*
Jennifer Strauss BA(Hons) *Melb.* PhD
Richard Lewis Whyte BA DipEd MEd *Melb.* TPTC

Ex officio

Chancellor

David William Rogers LLB *Melb.*

Vice-chancellor and president

David Antony Robinson BA PhD *Wales* FRSA(U.K.) FAIM

Appointed by the Minister for Education

Francis Charles Peck BCom *Melb.* BEd *LaT.* ACAE PACE

Co-opted members

Doug Curlewis BA *Syd.* MBA *Melb.*

Jane Margaret Hearn MA PhD *Melb.*

John Charles Hutchinson ED DipMechEng FIEAust.
FAIMM

Mary Lou Jelbart

Jan Eric Kolm AO EngChem Prague HonDSc *Melb.* FRACI
FAIM FTS

Dorothy Ruth Pizzey BA BEd *Melb.* FACE

Kenneth James Russell FCA FCIS FCIM FAICD FCPA

Deans of faculties

Michael Louis Brisk BE PhD *Syd.* FIEAust. FIChemE CPEng
Richard Thomas White BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD FASSA

Elected by non-academic staff

John Charles Blyth BAppSc *Melb.* MIREE TVOCP

Margaret Ellen James MA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Paul Kenneth Rodan BA(Hons) *WAust.* MA *Qld* PhD

Elected by the students in the university

Adrian John Fox

Sean Wayne Stratton

Vacant

Secretary

Olwen Cornelius BA *Syd.* DipEd *Sydney Teachers Coll.*

The Academic Board

Chancellor

Mr D W Rogers

Deputy chancellors

Dr G A Knights

Mr P Ramler

Vice-chancellor and president

Professor D A Robinson

Deputy vice-chancellors

Professor P LePoer Darvall (*Chair until 31 May 1997*)

Professor J E Maloney

Professor A W Lindsay (*Chair from 1 June 1997*)

Deans of faculties

Professor M Quartly – *Arts*

Professor J A Rickard – *Business and Economics*

Professor R J Willis (Acting) (*until 13 July 1997*),
Professor J Rosenberg (*from 14 July 1997*) – *Computing
and Information Technology*

Professor R T White – *Education*

Professor M L Brisk – *Engineering*

Professor C R Williams – *Law*
Professor R Porter – *Medicine*
Professor R Davies – *Science*
Professor C Chapman – *Victorian College of Pharmacy*

Director, Monash University College of Art and Design

Professor J Redmond

Academic registrar

Ms O Cornelius

General manager

Mr P B Wade

University librarian

Professor E Lim

Director, Computer Centre

Mr P Annal

Secretary

Ms J H Newham

■ Elected professorial and non-professorial members in faculties

Arts

Professorial members	to hold office until
B Caine	30/6/97
G J Davison	30/6/98
H Emy	30/6/97
J B Jacobs	30/6/98
M J Kartomi	30/6/98
J Powell	30/6/98
C Probyn	30/6/97
P Spearitt	30/6/98
P Thomson	30/6/98
T Threadgold	30/6/98

Non-professorial members

Dr G Davies	30/6/97
Dr B Hatley	30/6/97
Mr B A Knox	30/6/97
Associate Professor P Nestor	30/6/97
Dr C Reus-Smit	30/6/97
Associate Professor GV Taylor	30/6/98
Dr C J Williams	30/6/98

Business and Economics

Professorial members

R Brown	30/6/98
G Griffin	30/6/97
M L King	30/6/98
B Parmenter	30/6/97
J Ratnatunga	30/6/97
P Tharenou	30/6/97
A Russell	30/6/98

Non-professorial members

Ms A Bardoe	30/6/97
Ms M Brien	30/6/97
Ms V Culow	30/6/97
Associate Professor M Evans	30/6/97
Associate Professor A Farley	30/6/97
Ms C Fletcher	30/6/97
Dr M Lindorff	30/6/98
Vacant	30/6/97

Computing and Information Technology

Professorial members

D R Arnott	30/6/98
J Crossley	30/6/97
D Schauder	30/6/98

Non-professorial members		
Ms R Gedge	30/6/97	
Ms A Parr	30/6/98	
Associate Professor P Swatman	30/6/97	

Education

Professorial members		
R F Gunstone	30/6/98	
F A Rizvi	30/6/98	

Non-professorial members

Associate Professor M Gill	30/6/98	
Associate Professor T Seddon	30/6/97	

Engineering

Professorial members		
G Egan	30/6/97	
P Grundy	30/6/97	
Vacant	30/6/97	
Vacant	30/6/97	
Non-professorial members		
Mr B T Harding	30/6/97	
Associate Professor J Sheridan	30/6/97	

Law

Professorial members		
R Fox	30/6/97	
L Waller	30/6/97	

Non-professorial members

Associate Professor M Pittard	30/6/97	
Vacant	30/6/98	

Medicine

Professorial members		
W Anderson	30/6/98	
D Barkla	30/6/98	
R Coppel	30/6/98	
R Doherty	30/6/98	
C Gibbs	30/6/98	
M T W Hearn	30/6/98	
D M de Kretser	30/6/97	
P Nagley	30/6/98	
U Proske	30/6/97	
N Thomson	30/6/97	
Vacant	30/6/98	
Non-professorial members		
Dr C Brown	30/6/98	
Associate Professor R A Bywater	30/6/97	
Associate Professor F Ng	30/6/97	

Science

Professorial members To hold office until		
A Bond	30/6/97	
R Cas	30/6/98	
M Clayton	30/6/97	
R H J Grimshaw	30/6/98	
J D Hamill	30/6/98	
W R Jackson	30/6/98	
I Nicholls	30/6/97	
J R Pilbrow	30/6/98	
Non-professorial members		
Associate Professor J D Cashion	30/6/97	
Associate Professor M Hooper	30/6/98	
Associate Professor A Lill	30/6/98	
Dr J Redman	30/6/97	

Victorian College of Pharmacy

Professorial member		
P J Stewart	30/6/97	

Non-professorial members

Dr J Brien	30/6/97
Dr M Iskander	30/6/97

■ Elected professorial and non-professorial members – campus-based

Professorial members

A Bishop	30/6/98
L Cairns	30/6/97
J Northfield	30/6/97
B Reed	30/6/97
M Skully	30/6/98

Non-professorial members

Mr C Avram	30/6/98
Ms I Breuer	30/6/97
Dr D Cuthbert	30/6/97
Ms J Southcott	30/6/98
Dr K Stewart	30/6/98

■ Elected undergraduate and diploma students/graduate student representatives

To hold office until 31/12/97

Undergraduate members

Mr H Greenham
Mr D Imber
Ms S Varney
Mr D Wong

Graduate members

Ms C Spencer
Mr Mark Vitlin

Emeritus professors

David Hector Monro MA N.Z. FASSA FAHA. Appointed Professor of Philosophy 1 March 1961. Retired 31 December 1976.

Archibald Keverall McIntyre MB BS DSc Syd. FAA. Appointed Professor of Physiology 5 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1978.

Alan Keith Collins BA W.Aust. MEd PhD C'nell DipEd Melb. MAPS. Appointed Professor of Administration 25 February 1970. Retired 31 December 1980.

Ronald Taft BA Melb. MA Col. PhD Calif. FAPsS FASSA. Appointed to the Fred Schonell Chair of Education 12 June 1968. Retired 28 February 1981.

Alan George Lewers Shaw AO BA Melb. MA Oxon. FASSA FAHA. Appointed Professor of History (part-time) 1 February 1979. Formerly (8 November 1964 to 31 January 1979) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1981.

Wallace Ironside MD ChB Aberd. DPM Eng. FRACP FRCPsych FRANZCP. Appointed Professor of Psychological Medicine 19 May 1969. Retired 31 December 1982.

Alan Marne McBriar BA Melb. DPhil Oxon. FASSA. Appointed Professor of History 1 January 1966. Retired 31 December 1983.

John Melvin Swan PhD Lond. DSc Melb. FRACI FAA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Science 1 January 1976. Formerly (1 January 1966 to 31 December 1970) Professor of Organic Chemistry and (1 January 1971 to 31 December 1975) Pro-Vice-Chancellor. Retired 3 August 1984.

- Solomon Rufus Davis LLB *W.Aust.*, PhD *Lond.*, FASSA. Appointed Professor of Politics 1 January 1962. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes CBE MD MS *Melb.* HonLLD FRCS FRACS HonFRCS *Can.*, FACS HonFPCS HonFRCS *Edin.* HonFRCS(I) Appointed Professor of Surgery 5 November 1973. Retired 31 December 1984.
- Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE *Melb.* HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME Appointed Professor of Mechanism 1 January 1976. Formerly (13 June 1960 to 19 June 1966) Professor of Engineering, and (14 February 1961 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 December 1985.
- Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Education 1 January 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Education and (1 January 1977 to 31 December 1981) Dean of the Faculty of Education. Retired 31 December 1985.
- Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIP. Appointed Professor of Theoretical Physics 6 August 1962. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Peter Boss MA *Liv.* DipSocStud *Lond.* DipPubAdmin *Brist.* Appointed Professor of Social Work 1 April 1974. Retired 31 December 1986.
- John David Legge AO MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* HonDLitt FASSA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Arts 6 February 1978. Formerly (25 November 1960 to 5 February 1978) Professor of History. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Rene François Edouard Van der Borght, LicScMath Dr-ès-Sc *Louvain.* Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 1 September 1965. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Deputy Vice-Chancellor 1 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1961 to 31 December 1964) Professor of Applied Mathematics, (16 November 1962 to 31 December 1975) Dean of the Faculty of Science (1 January 1976 to 28 February 1982) Professor of Astronomy and (1 January 1976 to 31 December 1976) seconded to Pro-Vice-Chancellorship. Retired 31 December 1986.
- Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FASSA. Appointed Professor of Economics 1 January 1965. Retired 31 December 1973. A coopted member of the Monash University Council since 11 July 1977. Deputy Chancellor 17 March 1980 to 20 February 1989.
- Leslie Bodi PhD *Bud.* Appointed Professor of German 13 November 1963. Retired 31 December 1987.
- Ulf Göran Hammarström FilDr *Uppsala.* Appointed Professor of Linguistics 1 June 1965. Retired 31 December 1987.
- Marie Draga Neale OBE MA DipEd N.Z. PhD DipPsych *Birm.* FBPS FAPsS. Appointed to Research Chair (Studies of Exceptional Children) 31 March 1982. Formerly (1 January 1970 to 30 March 1982) Professor of Education (Exceptional Children). Retired 31 December 1987.
- Jean Primrose Whyte BA *Adel.* AM *Chic.* FLAA. Appointed Professor of Librarianship 10 July 1975. Retired 31 December 1988.
- Trevor Alan Jones MA *Syd.* Appointed Professor of Music 1 June 1965. Retired 31 December 1988.
- Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS HonMEIC FIEAust FASCE MAustIMM. Appointed Pro-Vice-Chancellor Special Projects 16 May 1988. Formerly (17 March 1976 to 17 March 1988) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering. Retired 31 July 1989.
- David Bradley BA *Melb.* MA *Cantab.* Appointed Professor of English 23 February 1971. Retired 31 December 1989.
- John Boris Miller BSc *Syd.* MA *Cantab.* PhD N.E. Appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics 21 May 1965. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD ChB N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine 1 January 1977. Formerly (20 February 1961 to 31 December 1976) Professor of Anatomy. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Edwin George Westaway BSc PhD *Qld* MASM. Appointed to a Personal Chair in Microbiology 12 May 1986. Retired 31 December 1989.
- Paul Ivan Korner MSc MD BS *Syd.* FRACP FAA. Appointed to a Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine 17 March 1975. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Owen Edward Potter MScApp *Qld* MSc *Lond.* PhD DSc *Manc.* FICHE FRACI FAATS. Appointed Professor of Chemical Engineering 1 February 1964. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Gordon Bamford Preston MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Professor of Pure Mathematics 13 June 1963. Retired 31 December 1990.
- Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD *Cantab.* DSc A.N.U. FRACI FRSC FAA FTS. Vice-Chancellor 1978–87. Appointed to a Chair of Chemistry in 1987. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc *Auck.* BA PhD *Cantab.* Appointed Professor of Applied Mathematics 3 March 1967. Chairman, Department of Mathematics, 1974–6. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Solomon Faine BMedSc MD ChB N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* FRCPA FAAM FASM. Appointed as Professor of the Department of Microbiology 12 February 1968. Chairman of the department from 1968 until the end of 1989. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Dennis Arthur Lowther AM BSc *Leeds* PhD *Lond.* Appointed Professor and Chairman of Biochemistry 1969–91. Appointed Associate Dean, Faculty of Medicine 1982–3. Appointed Deputy Dean, Faculty of Medicine, 1990. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Christopher Gregory Weeramantry BA LLD *Lond.* Hon LL^D *Ceyl.* (C'bo). Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, Barrister-at-Law (Vic.). Appointed to the Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law 2 June 1972. Retired 31 January 1991 to take up appointment as a member of the International Court of Justice.
- Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.* FTS FIM FIEAust. Appointed to a Personal Chair in Materials Science 1 January 1991. Formerly (7 August 1967 to 31 December 1986) Professor of Materials Science. Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research) 1 January 1987 to 31 December 1990. Retired 31 December 1991.
- Ronald Drayton Brown MSc *Melb.* PhD *Lond.* FRACI FAA. Appointed Professor of Chemistry 1 February 1960. Chairman and Head of Department from 1960 until the end of 1991. Appointed Research Professor 1 January 1992. Retired 31 December 1992.
- Ross Henry Day BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Brist.* DUniv *LaT.* FAPsS FASSA FAA. Appointed Professor of Psychology 1 January 1965. Chairman and Head of Department from 1965 until the end of 1992. Retired 31 December 1992.
- Peter James Fenham AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.* and *Cantab.* FRACI ABPsS AAPsS. Appointed Professor of Education 1 January 1989. (Formerly 1 September 1967 to 31 December 1981 the Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education.) Dean Faculty of Education 1982–1988. Retired 31 December 1992.
- William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP. Appointed Professor of Experimental Physics 14 January 1972. Retired 31 December 1992.
- Neil Edwin Carson AO MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRACGP. Appointed Professor of Community Medicine 1 July 1975. Retired 31 December 1992.
- John Michael Cullen MA DPhil *Oxon.* Appointed Professor of Zoology 23 February 1976. Retired 31 December 1992.
- Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark AM MD BS *Melb.* FRACP FRCP(Hon) FACP(Hon). Appointed Professor of Paediatrics 15 February 1965. Retired 31 December 1993.
- Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel.* DSc *Melb.* PhD *Cal.Tech.* FAA FTS(Genetics). Appointed Professor of Genetics 1 February 1968. Retired 31 December 1993.

Noel William Murray BE *Adel.* PhD *Manc.* HonDrIng E.h.-
Essen FIEAust. MICE MStructE FTS. Appointed
Professor of Structural Engineering 11 June 1964. Retired
31 December 1993.

Jiri Vaclav Neustupny PhD *Charles CSc Orient. Inst. Prague*
FAHA. Appointed Professor of Japanese (Studies) 25
September 1966. Retired 30 June 1993.

Ross McDonald Parish BSc(Agr) *Syd.* PhD Chic. FASSA.
Appointed Professor of Economics 13 June 1973. Retired
31 December 1993.

Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and *Cantab.* FRACI.
Appointed Professor of Inorganic Chemistry 1 January
1964. Retired 31 December 1993.

Asbjorn Baklien CandReal *Oslo* FRAC FTS. Appointed to
the Joint ICI Australia/Monash University Chair of
Industrial Chemistry 12 January 1987. Retired 31
December 1994.

Peter Derrick Finch BA *Durh.* Appointed Professor of
Mathematical Statistics 1 July 1964. Retired 31 December
1994.

William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA.
Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Economics and
Management (formerly Faculty of Economics Commerce
and Politics) (1 January 1983 to 31 December 1992).
Appointed Professor of Economic History 1 January
1993. Retired 31 December 1994.

Edwin Carlyle Wood AC CBE MBBS *Melb.* FRCAS FRCOG
FRACOG. Appointed Professor of Obstetrics and
Gynaecology 2 May 1964. Retired 31 December 1994.

Barry George Firkin BSc(Med.) MBBS *Syd.* FRACP FRCPA.
Appointed Professor of Medicine 3 March 1969. Retired
31 December 1995

Roger Valentine Short BVSc *Brist.* MS *Wis.* PhD ScD
Cantab. FRS FRSE MRCVS. Appointed to a Personal
Chair of Reproductive Biology 1 May 1982. Retired
31 December 1995

Richard Paul Fisher BA N.E. MSc DipEd *Syd.* PhD *Qld.*
Appointed Professor of Education 21 June 1974.
Resigned 1990 and retired from all employment 7 July
1995

Anthony William Linnane AM PhD DSc *Syd.* FRS FAA
Appointed Professor of Biochemistry 5 October 1965.
Retired 30 April 1996

Warren John Ewens MA *Melb.* PhD A.N.U. FAA. Appointed
Professor of Mathematical Statistics 1 January 1977.
Retired 30 June 1996.

Mary Margaret Plant MA PhD *Melb.* FAHA. Appointed
Professor of Visual Arts 1 June 1982. Retired 30 June
1996.

James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif.* Appointed Dean of the
Faculty of Science 1 September 1994. Formerly appointed
(19 April 1968) Professor of Zoology. Retired 5 July 1996.

David Porter Chandler AB *Harv.* AM *Yale* PhD *Mich.* FAHA
Appointed to a Personal Chair in History 13 December
1993. Retired 31 December 1996.

Alan Sorley Henry MA PhD DipEd *St. And.* Appointed
Professor of Classical Studies 6 January 1973. Retired 31
December 1996.

Malcolm Ian Logan AC BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA
Appointed Vice-Chancellor 1 February 1987. Formerly
appointed (5 April 1971) Professor of Geography,
seconded part-time (15 March 1982) to Pro Vice-
Chancellor, appointed (15 March 1985) Pro Vice-
Chancellor, appointed (9 December 1985) Deputy Vice-
Chancellor. Retired 31 December 1996.

Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS *Melb.* FRACS FACS
Appointed Professor of Surgery 1 March 1976. Retired 31
December 1996.

John William McCarty BCom *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* FASSA
Appointed Professor of Economic History 17 May 1968.
Retired 31 December 1996.

William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.* FRSE
Appointed Professor of Biology 1 February 1990.
Formerly appointed (1 February 1985 - 31 January 1990)
Dean of the Faculty of Science. Retired 31 December
1996.

Colin Raper BPharm PhD *Lond.* PhC MRPPharmS
Appointed Professor of Pharmacology, Victoria College of
Pharmacy 1 January 1973. Retired 31 December 1996.

Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck BA BEd PhD *Melb.* FASSA
Appointed Professor of Education 5 April 1972. Retired
31 December 1996.

Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD *Syd.* FACS FACM
Appointed Professor of Computer Science 1 July 1968.
Retired 31 December 1996.

Former officers

Visitors

The Governor of Victoria is Visitor of the University
1958–1963 General Sir Reginald Alexander Dallas Brooks
KCMG KCB KCVO DSO KStJ
1964–1974 Major-General Sir Rohan Delacombe KCMG
KCVO KBE CB DSO KStJ
1975–1983 The Hon. Sir Henry Winneke KCMG KCVO
OBE KStJ QC LLM *Melb.* HonLLD
1984–1985 Rear-Admiral Sir Brian Murray KCMG AO
1986–1992 John Davis McCaughey AC MA *Cantab.* & *Melb.*
DD *Edin.* HonLLD *Melb.* & *Belf.* FACE FAHA HonFRACP

Chancellors

1958–1968 Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood BEE MCE
Melb. HonLLD FIEAust
1968–1974 Sir Douglas Ian Menzies PC KBE LLM *Melb.*
1975–1983 The Hon. Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston QC
LLB HonLLD *Melb.* and *Monash* FASSA
1983–1992 The Hon. Sir George Hermann Lush LLM *Melb.*

Deputy chancellors

1961–1968 Sir Michael Chamberlin OBE KCOP HonLLD
1968–1973 Francis Gordon Lennox DSc *Melb.* HonLLD
FRACI FTI
1973–1974 Sir Brian William Hone OBE BA *Adel.* MA
Oxon. FACE
1974–1980 Ian Langlands OBE BEE MMechE *Melb.*
HonLLD HonFIEAust FAIB
1980–1988 The Hon. Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom *Melb.*
PhD *Lond.* FASSA
1989–1992 James Arnold Hancock OBE BCom *Melb.* FCA
AASA

Vice-chancellors

1960–1976 Sir James Adam Louis Matheson KBE CMG PhD
Birm. HonDSc H.K. HonLLD *Manc.*, *Melb.* and *Monash*
FIStructE FICE FIEAust FTS
1976–1977 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
1977–1987 Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc *Melb.* PhD ScD
Cantab. DSc A.N.U. Hon. LLD FRACI FRSC FAA
1987–1996 Malcolm Ian Logan AC BA PhD DipEd *Syd.*
FASSA

Deputy vice-chancellors

1977–1981 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
1982–1986 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon.
1985–1987 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA
1987–1990 Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng *Melb.*
FTS FIM FIEAust
1989–1991 John Anthony Hay BA PhD W.Aust. MA *Cantab.*
FACE
1990–1992 Geoffrey Norman Vaughan MSc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
FRACI FPS FSHPA MPSGB

1993 (1 January – 28 June) Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.*
MA BCh DM *Oxon.* FAA FRACP
1993–1995 Ian William Chubb MSc DPhil *Oxon.*
1992–1996 Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD LaT.
DipEd
1995–1996 John Lauchlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB
Melb. DPhil *Oxon.* DipEd(Tertiary) N.E.

Pro vice-chancellors

1971–1975 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* BSc DSc *Melb.*
FRACI FAA
1972–1976 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
1976 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*
1976–1982 Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and
Cantab. FRACI
1982–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd *Syd.* FASSA
1988–1989 Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS
HonMEIC FIEAust FASCE MAustIMM
1990–1992 Thomas Kennedy BSc PhD *Glas.* GradDipEd
CChem FRIC FAIM ARACI AIMM MACE
(*Gippsland campus*)
1993–1995 John Lauchlan Carter Chipman MA(Hons) LLB
Melb. DPhil *Oxon.* DipEd(Tertiary) N.E.
(*Gippsland campus*)
1992–1996 Leo Henry Thomas West BSc PhD
1994–1997 Peter Charles Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA(Mktg)
Lanc. MAIEx.

Deans

Faculty of Arts

1961–1965 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA *Melb.* BLitt
Oxon. HonLLD
1965–1977 Guy Robert Manton MA *Cantab.*
1978–1986 John David Legge MA *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FASSA
1987–1988 John Anthony Hay MA *Cantab.* BA PhD *WAust.*
FACE
1989–1993 Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD LaT.
DipEd

David Syme Faculty of Business

1990–1993 Peter Charles Chandler BCom *Melb.* MA *Lanc.*
MAIEx

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

1990–1996 Clifford John Bellamy BE N.Z. PhD *Syd.*
MIEAust FACS

Faculty of Economics Commerce and Management (formerly Faculty of Economics and Politics)

1961–1981 Donald Cochrane CBE BCom *Melb.* PhD
Cantab. HonDEC FASSA
1983–1992 William Angus Sinclair MCom *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon. FASSA

Faculty of Education

1964–1971 Richard Selby Smith MA *Oxon.* MAT *Harv.*
FACE
1971–1975 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA Dip Ed *Adel.* BED
Melb. FAPS FACE FASSA
1977–1981 Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd *Cantab.*
PhD *Lond.* FASSA
1982–1988 Peter James Fenham AM MSc *Melb.* PhD *Brist.*
and *Cantab.* FRACI ABPs AAPsS
1989–1993 David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD
Nott. FRSA

Faculty of Engineering

1961–1975 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE
Melb. HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME
1976–1988 Lance Aubrey Endersbee AO BCE ME *Melb.* FTS
HonMEIC HonFIEAust FASCE MAustIMM
1988–1994 Peter LePoer Darvell BCE (Hons) *Melb.* MS
OhioState MSE MA PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust
1994–1995 William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC
Lond. FIEAust AFRACS FRGS

Faculty of Law

1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham KBE CMG BA LLM
Melb. HonLLD Barrister-at-Law
1969–1970 Peter Louis Waller LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.*
FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
1971 Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB *Tas.* PhD *Duke*
FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) (From 1 January 1971
to 29 August 1971.)
1971–1976 David Ernest Allan MA *Cantab.* of The Middle
Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.)
Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
1977–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Tas.*
Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
1980–1988 Robert Baxt BA LLB(Hons) *Syd.* LLM *Harv.*
Solicitor (N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty of Medicine

1960–1976 Richard Roderick Andrew AO MD BS *Melb.*
HonMD FRCP FRACP
1977–1988 Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD ChB
N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA

Faculty of Professional Studies

1990–1993 Richard John Snedden BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BEd
MACE

Faculty of Science

1961–1962 Alan John Marshall BSc *Syd.* DPhil DSc *Oxon.*
1962–1975 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA *Melb.* DPhil
Oxon.
1976–1984 John Melvin Swan PhD *Lond.* DSc *Melb.* FRACI
FAA
1985–1990 William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil *Oxon.*
FRSE
1990–1994 Ian David Rae MSc *Melb.* PhD A.N.U. FRACI
1994–1996 James Wolfe Warren MA PhD *Calif.*

Registrars

1960–1965 Francis Henry Johnson MA *Oxon.*
1965–1986 James Douglas Butchart OBE BEc *Syd.* BA *Melb.*
HonLLD
1986–1993 Anthony Langley Pritchard BSc DipEd *Melb.*
BED Qld.

Comptrollers

1965–1980 Francis Henry Johnson MA *Oxon.*
1980–1985 Leonard William Candy AASA

Librarians

1960–1971 Ernest Hayden Clark BA *Melb.* FLAA
1972–1988 Thomas Brian Southwell BA *Syd.* ALAA

Professors

Accounting

1973–1979 Murray Scott Henderson MEC *Adel.* PhD *Calif.*
FASA

Accounting and Finance

1965–1975 James William Bennett BCom *Melb.*
1976–1986 Robert Rupert Officer BAgSc *Melb.* MAgSc
N.E. MBA PhD *Chic.*

Administration

1970–1980 Alan Keith Collins BA *WAust.* MEd PhD *C'nell.*
DipEd *Melb.* MAPsS

Administration

1984–1996 Allan Herbert Miller Fels BEc LLB *WAust.* PhD
Duke

Agricultural Economics

1964–1972 Fritz Henry George Gruen AO BA BCom *Melb.*
MA *Chic.* MSc *Wis.*

Anatomy

1961–1976, 1989 Graeme Calderwood Schofield OBE MD
ChB N.Z. DPhil *Oxon.* FRACP FRACMA

Anthropology and Sociology	1969–1975 Ian Alistair McDougall MA <i>N.Z.</i> PhD <i>A.N.U.</i>
1963–1968 Maxwell Gay Marwick MA UED <i>S.A.</i> PhD <i>Cape T.</i>	1966–1976, 1977–1990 Maureen Doris Brunt BCom <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Harv.</i>
1968–1984 Michael Godfrey Swift BSc(Econ.) PhD <i>Lond.</i>	1976–1979 Michael Glenthorne Porter BEc <i>Adel.</i> AM PhD <i>Stan.</i> FASSA
1969–1986 William Henry Scott BA PhD <i>Liv.</i>	1973–1993 Ross McDonald Parish BAgSc <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Chic.</i>
1986–1992 Joel Simmons Kahn BA C'neil MPhil PhD <i>Lond.</i>	Personal Chair in Economics
1990–1993 Stephen John Mennell MA <i>Cantab.</i> DrSocSc <i>Amst.</i>	1990–1996 John William Freebairn MAgEc <i>N.E.</i> PhD <i>Calif.</i>
1991–1995 Anne Rosalie Edwards BA PhD <i>Lond.</i>	Economic History
1995–1996 Janet Alison Hoskins BA <i>Pomona Coll.</i> MA PhD <i>Harv.</i>	1993–1994 William Angus Sinclair MCom <i>Melb.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> FASSA
Applied Mathematics	1968–1996 John William McCarty BCom <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> FASSA
1961–1964 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA <i>Melb.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i>	Education
1965–1986 Rene François Edouard Van der Borgh LiScMath Dr-ès-Sc <i>Louvain</i>	1966–1971 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA DipEd <i>Adel.</i> BEd <i>Melb.</i> FAPsS FACE FASSA
1967–1991 Bruce Rutherford Morton MSc <i>Auck.</i> BA PhD <i>Cantab.</i>	1970–1976, 1982–1985 Peter William Musgrave MA CertEd <i>Cantab.</i> PhD <i>Lond.</i> FASSA
Astronomy	1974–1990 Richard Paul Tisher BA <i>N.E.</i> MSc DipEd <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Qld</i>
1976–1982 Kevin Charles Westfold BSc MA <i>Melb.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i>	1967–1992 Peter James Fensham, AM MSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Brist.</i> and <i>Cantab.</i> FRACI ABPsS AAPsS. Formerly (1 September 1967 to 31 December 1981) the Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education. Dean of the Faculty of Education 1 January 1982 to 31 December 1988.
Biochemistry	1987–1992 Millicent Eleanor Poole BA BEd <i>Qld</i> MA <i>N.E.</i> PhD <i>Lat.</i>
1961–1983 Joseph Bornstein MD BS DSc <i>Melb.</i> FRACP	1972–1996 Richard Joseph Wheeler Selleck BA BEd PhD <i>Melb.</i> FASSA
1969–1991 Dennis Arthur Lowther AM BSc <i>Leeds</i> PhD <i>Lond.</i>	The Ian Clunies Ross Chair of Education
1965–1994 Anthony William Linnane PhD DSc <i>Syd.</i> FRS FAA	1967–1981 Peter James Fensham MSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Brist.</i> and <i>Cantab.</i> FRACI ABPsS AAPsS
1996 Stuart Robert Stone BSc PhD <i>Syd.</i> MA <i>Cantab.</i>	The K S Cunningham Chair of Education
Biology	1971–1976 Sydney Stephen Dunn BA DipEd <i>Adel.</i> BEd <i>Melb.</i> FAPsS FACE
1959–1961 Alan John Marshall BSc <i>Syd.</i> DPhil DSc <i>Oxon.</i>	The Fred Schonell Chair of Education
1990–1996 William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> FRSE	1968–1981 Ronald Taft BA <i>Melb.</i> MA <i>Col.</i> PhD <i>Calif.</i> FAPsS FASSA
Botany	Research Chair in Education (Studies of Exceptional Children)
1964–1986 Martin Joseph Patrick Canny MA PhD <i>Cantab.</i>	1970–1987 Marie Draga Neale OBE MA DipEd <i>N.Z.</i> PhD DipPsych <i>Birm.</i> FBPsS FAPsS
Chemical Engineering	Electrical Engineering
1964–1990 Owen Edward Potter MScApp <i>Qld</i> MSc <i>Lond.</i> PhD DSc <i>Manc.</i> FIChemE MAIChe FRACI FAATS	1970–1979 Karol Morsztyn MEE <i>Lwow</i> CTS <i>Gliwitz</i> FIEAust SMIEEE
1989–1991 Harry T Cullinan Jr BS <i>Detroit</i> MS PhD <i>Carnegie Tech.</i>	1962–1990 Douglas Geoffrey Lampard MSc <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> FAA FIEE FIREE Aust FIEAust FAIP HonFFARACS
Chemistry	Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power Engineering
1987–1991 Raymond Leslie Martin AO MSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD ScD <i>Cantab.</i> DSc <i>A.N.U.</i> FRACI FRSC FAA FTS	1991–1997 William James Bonwick BEE ME <i>Melb.</i> PhD FIEAust CEng (U.K.)
1960–1992 Ronald Drayton Brown MSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Lond.</i> FRACI FAA	Engineering
Honorary Chair in Chemistry	1960–1966 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA <i>Oxon.</i> MMechE <i>Melb.</i> FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME
1987–1993 John Robert Anderson BSc <i>N.S.W.</i> PhD DSc <i>Cantab.</i> FRACI FAA	Engineering Dynamics
Personal Chair in Chemistry	1967–1991 John Douglas Correll Crisp AM ME <i>Adel.</i> FTS FIEAust FIMechE FSASM AFIAIAA
1992–1996 Roger Frederick Challis Brown MSc <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> FRACI	Engineering Materials
Inorganic Chemistry	1993–1996 Brendon Aston Parker BSc(Eng) PhD DIC <i>Lond.</i> ARSM
1964–1993 Bruce Oswald West BSc <i>Adel.</i> PhD <i>Adel.</i> and <i>Cantab.</i> FRACI	Materials Engineering
Classical Studies	1988–1996 Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust
1965–1972 Herbert David Rankin MA <i>Dub.</i>	Personal Chair in Mechanical Engineering
1973–1996 Alan Sorley Henry MA PhD DipEd <i>St.And.</i>	1992–1993 Peter Dransfield BE <i>N.S.W.</i> PhD <i>C.N.A.A.</i> FIEAust ASTC
Community Medicine	Structural Engineering
1975–1992 Neil Edwin Carson AO MB BS <i>Melb.</i> FRACP FRACGP	Noel William Murray BE <i>Adel.</i> PhD <i>Manc.</i> HonDrIng E.h.-Essen FIEAust MICE MIStructE FTS
Computer Science	
1968–1996 Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD <i>Syd.</i> FACS FACM	
Econometrics	
1968–1975, 1975–1979 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM BScAgr PhD <i>Syd.</i> FASSA	
1978–1986 David Evan Albert Giles BSc MCom PhD <i>Cant.</i>	
Economics	
1961–1966 Donald Cochrane CBE BCom <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> HonDEC FASSA	
1965–1973 Joseph Ezra Isaac AO BA BCom <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Lond.</i> FASSA	

English	The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law
1960–1972 William Alexander Gowdie Scott BA <i>Melb.</i> BLitt <i>Oxon.</i> HonLLD	1970–1980 Patrick Gerard Nash LLB(Hons) <i>Melb.</i> LLM <i>Tas.</i> Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
1966–1969 Alexander King MA <i>Oxon.</i> DipEd <i>Lond.</i>	1985–1989 Michael Charles Pyles LLD <i>Melb.</i> LLM SJD S.M.U. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
1971–1989 David Bradley BA <i>Melb.</i> MA <i>Cantab.</i>	
1973–1979 Arthur Brown MA DLit <i>Lond.</i>	
Fluid Mechanics	The Sir John Latham Chair of Law
1963–1974 Ronald George Barden BSc <i>Lond.</i> BE PhD <i>Adel.</i> FIEAust FRSA	1965–1970 David Cooper Jackson MA BCL <i>Oxon.</i> of the Inner Temple Barrister-at-Law
	1972–1991 Robert Baxt BA LLB(Hons) <i>Syd.</i> LLM <i>Harv.</i> Solicitor (N.S.W.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
French	The Sir Hayden Starke Chair of Law
1962–1967 Roger Maurice Armand Laufer L-ès-L Agrégé de l'Université ENS Paris	1969–1971 David Ernest Allan MA <i>Cantab.</i> of The Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)
1967–1975 Ivan Peter Barko LicPhill Brussels DU Stras.	1972–1991 Christopher Gregory Weeramantry BA LLD <i>Lond.</i> HonLLD Ceyl. (C'bo) Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon (formerly a Puisne Justice of the Supreme Court of Ceylon), Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)
1971–1974 Francois Van Laere LicPhill Brussels	
1976–1984 Jean Raymond Garagon L-ès-L Maîtrise ès-L Agrégé de l'Université Paris	
Genetics	Personal Chair in Law
1968–1993 Bruce William Holloway AO BSc <i>Adel.</i> PhD Cal.Tech. DSc <i>Melb.</i> FAA FTS	1991–1995 Marcia Ann Neave LLB(Hons) <i>Melb.</i> FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Geography	Librarianship
1962–1971 Basil Leonard Clyde Johnson MA <i>Birm.</i> BA PhD <i>Lond.</i>	1975–1988 Jean Primrose Whyte BA <i>Adel.</i> AM Chic FLAA
1972–1975 Robert Henry Tufrey Smith BA N.E. MA North-western PhD A.N.U. FASSA	Librarianship, Archives and Records
1978–1981 William Carey Clarke MA PhD Calif.	1992–1994 John Anthony Levett BA N'cle(N.S.W.) MLib FLAA
1971–1985 Malcolm Ian Logan BA PhD DipEd <i>Syd.</i> FASSA	
Geography and Environmental Science	Linguistics
1985–1992 Martin Anthony Joseph Williams MA <i>Cantab.</i> PhD A.N.U.	1965–1987 Ulf Göran Emil Hammarström, FilDr <i>Uppsala</i>
1989–1995 Gordon Leslie Clark PhD McM. BEc MA	
Geology	Marketing
1972–1984 Bruce Edward Hobbs BSc PhD <i>Syd.</i>	1971–1973 Irwin Gross BA BEE N.Y. MSEE S.Calif. PhD Case Western
Geriatric Medicine	Materials Science
1988–1995 Nicholas Christophidis MBBS PhD <i>Melb.</i> FRACP	1967–1986, 1991 Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng <i>Melb.</i> FTS FIM FIEAust
German	Mathematical Statistics
1963–1987 Leslie Boden DrPhil <i>Bud.</i>	1973–1975 Johannes Stephanus Maritz DSc Rand.
History	1964–1994 Peter Derrick Finch BA Durh.
1960–1978 John David Legge AO MA <i>Melb.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> HonDLitt FASSA	1977–1996 Warren John Ewens MA <i>Melb.</i> PhD A.N.U. FAA
1964–1981 Alan George Lewers Shaw AO BA <i>Melb.</i> MA <i>Oxon.</i> FASSA FAHA	
1966–1983 Alan Marne McBriar BA <i>Melb.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> FASSA	Mechanism
1980–1993 Merle Calvin Ricklefs BA <i>Colorado Coll.</i> PhD C'nell.	1976–1985 Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA <i>Oxon.</i> MMechE <i>Melb.</i> HonDEng FTS FIEAust FIMechE MASME
Personal Chair in History	Medicine
1993–1996 David Porter Chandler AB <i>Harv.</i> AM <i>Yale</i> PhD Mich. FAHA	1962–1972 Bryan Hudson AO PhD MD BS <i>Melb.</i> FRCP FRACP
Indonesian and Malay	1970–1982 Harry William Garlick AO MD BS <i>Melb.</i> FRCP FRACP
1964–1986 Cyril Skinner BA PhD DipOAS <i>Lond.</i> FRAS	1972–1986 Colin Ivor Johnston MB BS <i>Syd.</i> FRACP
Information Systems	1969–1995 Barry George Firkin BSc(Med) MBBS <i>Syd.</i> FRACP FRCPA
1977–1994 Nicholas Anthony John Hastings MA <i>Cantab.</i> PhD <i>Birm.</i>	Personal Chair in the Department of Medicine
Japanese	1975–1990 Paul Ivan Korner MSc MD BS <i>Syd.</i> FRACP FAA
1966–1993 Jiri Vaclav Neustupny PhD <i>Charles CSc Orient.Inst.Prague</i> FAHA	Meteorology
Joint ICI Australia/Monash University Chair of Industrial Chemistry	1978–1980 Charles Henry Brian Priestley AO MA ScD <i>Cantab.</i> HonDSc FRS FAA FlinstP
1987–1994 Asbjorn Baklien CandReal Oslo FRACI FTS	1994–1995 Graeme Leslie Stephens BSc PhD <i>Melb.</i>
The Sir John Barry Chair of Law	Microbiology
1977–1986 Eliahu Peter Ellinger MJur <i>Jerusalem</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> Adv, Israel	1963–1968 Barrie Patrick Marmion MD BS DSc <i>Lond.</i> FCPATH MCPA
The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law	1968–1991 Solomon Faine BMedSc MD ChB N.Z. DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> FRCPA FAAM FASM
1964–1968 Sir David Plumley Derham KBE CMG BA LLM <i>Melb.</i> HonLLD Barrister-at-Law	Personal Chair in Microbiology
1971–1985 David Ernest Allan MA <i>Cantab.</i> of The Middle Temple Barrister-at-Law Barrister-at-Law (N.Z. and Vic.) Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.)	1986–1989 Edwin George Westaway BSc PhD Qld MASM
	Music
	1965–1988 Trevor Alan Jones MA <i>Syd.</i>
	Clinical Nursing
	1994–1996 Rita Louise Axford MSc Calif. PhD Wash.
	Nursing
	1995–1996 Joan Elizabeth Bowers MS Penn.State EdD Colorado

Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Personal Chair in Reproductive Biology
1964-1994 Edwin Carlyle Wood AC CBE MBBS <i>Melb.</i> FRCS FRCOG FRACOG	1982-1995 Roger Valentine Short BVSc <i>Brist.</i> MS <i>Wis.</i> PhD <i>ScD Cantab.</i> FRS FRSE MRCVS
Organic Chemistry	Russian
1966-1970 John Melvin Swan PhD <i>Lond.</i> DSc <i>Melb.</i> FRACI FAA	1963-1967 Reginald George Arthur de Bray BA PhD <i>Lond.</i> 1968-1972 Zdenek Frantisek Oliverius CSc PhD <i>Prague</i>
Paediatrics	Slavic Languages
1965-1993 Arthur Colvin Lindesay Clark AM MD BS <i>Melb.</i> FRACP FRCP(Hon) FACP(Hon)	1973-1991 George Jiri Marvan PhDr <i>Charles</i>
Pathology	Social and Preventive Medicine
1963-1984 Richard Charles Nairn MD ChB PhD <i>Liv.</i> FRCPPath FRCPA FRACP FRSE	1968-1976 Basil Stuart Hetzel MD BS <i>Adel.</i> FRCP FRACP 1976-1985 Louis Jonah Opit BSc <i>Warw.</i> MB BS <i>Adel.</i> FRCS FRACS
Pharmacology	Social Work
1975-1990 Alan Louis Arthur Boura BSc PhD DSc <i>Lond.</i> CBiol FIBiol	1974-1986 Peter Boss MA <i>Liv.</i> DipSocStud <i>Lond.</i> DipPubAdmin <i>Brist.</i>
Pharmacology (Pharmacy)	Spanish
1973-1996 Colin Raper BPharm PhD <i>Lond.</i> PhC MRPharmS	1988-1992 Ronald George Keightley BA PhD <i>Cantab.</i>
Honorary Chair in Pharmacology	Surgery
1992-1993 James Alexander Angus BSc PhD <i>Syd.</i>	1963-1972 Hugh Arnold Freeman Dudley MB ChM <i>Edin.</i> FRCS (Edin.) FRACS
Honorary Chair in Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics	1968-1975 James McKinnon Watts MB BS <i>Melb.</i> FRACS
1992-1995 Allan Joseph McLean MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP	1973-1984 Sir Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes CBE MD MS <i>Melb.</i> FRCS FRACS HonFRCS (Can.) FACS HonFPCS HonFRCS (Edin.) HonFRCS (I.)
Philosophy	1976-1996 Vernon Charles Marshall MB BS <i>Melb.</i> FRACS FACS
1961-1976 David Hector Monro MA N.Z. FASSA FAHA 1967-1976 Allan Cameron Jackson MA <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> 1978-1986, 1991 Frank Cameron Jackson BA BSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Lat. FAHA</i>	Telecom Chair of Telecommunications and Information Engineering
Physics	1988-1996 Frederick John Walter Symons BE <i>Adel.</i> DIC <i>Lond.</i> PhD <i>Essex</i>
1960-1974 Robert Street PhD DSc <i>Lond.</i> FInstP FAIP 1962-1986 Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD <i>Lond.</i> FAIP 1976-1991 Thomas Frederick Smith BSc PhD <i>Sheff.</i> FAIP	Visual Arts
Experimental Physics	1974-1981 Arnold Patrick McCaughey BA <i>Melb.</i> 1982-1996 Mary Margaret Plant MA PhD <i>Melb.</i> FAHA
1972-1992 William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD <i>Melb.</i> FAIP	Zoology
Physiology	1976-1992 John Michael Cullen MA DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> 1968-1996 James Wolfe Warren MA PhD <i>Calif.</i>
1962-1978 Archibald Keverall McIntyre MB BS DSc <i>Syd.</i> FAA	Zoology and Comparative Physiology
1967-1980 Robert Porter BMedSc DSc <i>Adel.</i> MA DM BCh <i>Oxon.</i> FAA	1961-1966 Alan John Marshall BSc <i>Syd.</i> DPhil DSc <i>Oxon.</i>
1981-1995 Geoffrey Donald Thorburn AO BSc(Med) MD BS <i>Syd.</i> FRACP FAA	Research Professor of Zoology
Honorary Chair in Physiology	1966-1967 Alan John Marshall BSc <i>Syd.</i> DPhil DSc <i>Oxon.</i>
1995-1996 Warwick Peter Anderson BSc N.E. PhD <i>Adel.</i>	
Personal Chair in Physiology	
1970-1995 Mollie Elizabeth Holman MSc <i>Melb.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> DSc FAA	
Director, Centre of Policy Studies	
1979-1990 Michael Glenthorne Porter BEc <i>Adel.</i> AM PhD <i>Stan.</i> FASSA	Vice-Chancellor
Politics	David Antony Robinson BA PhD Wales FRSA(U.K.) FAIM
1962-1984 Solomon Rufus Davis LLB <i>W.Aust.</i> PhD <i>Lond.</i> FASSA	Deputy Vice-Chancellor
1968-1975 Herbert Feith MA <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>C'ell</i>	Peter LePoer Darvell BCE(Hons) <i>Melb.</i> MS <i>OhioState</i> MSE MA PhD <i>Prin.</i> DipEd FIEAust. FTS
1979-1990 David Alistair Kemp BA LLB <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Yale</i>	Deputy Vice-Chancellor
Psychological Medicine	John Edgar Maloney BSc PhD <i>Syd.</i> MSc N.S.W. FAIP FACPSM FAICD
1969-1982 Wallace Ironside MD ChB <i>Aberd.</i> DPM <i>Eng.</i> FRACP FRCPsych FRANZCP	Deputy Vice-Chancellor
1984-1990 Bruce Sugriv Singh MB BS <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>N'cle(N.S.W.)</i> FRACP FRANZCP	Alan William Lindsay BSc DipEd MEd(Hons) <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Macq.</i> (from 1 June 1997)
Psychology	General Manager
1971-1978 Ronald William Cumming BE <i>Syd.</i> AM (Psychol.) Mich. ME <i>Melb.</i> CEng FHFS MIEAust AFRAeS MAPS ABPsS	Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA <i>Melb.</i> FCPA
1965-1992 Ross Henry Day BSc <i>W.Aust.</i> PhD <i>Brist.</i> DUniv <i>Lat.</i> FAPsS FASSA FAA	Campus Director – Berwick
Pure Mathematics	John Anderson MCom(Hons) N.S.W.
1965-1968 Zvonimir Janko PhD DSc <i>Zagreb</i>	Campus Director – Caulfield
1965-1989 John Miller BSc <i>Syd.</i> MA <i>Cantab.</i> PhD N.E.	John Stuart White BSc <i>Melb.</i> (from 21 April 1997)
1963-1990 Gordon Bamford Preston MA DPhil <i>Oxon.</i>	Campus Director – Gippsland

Vice-Chancellor's Office

Vice-Chancellor

David Antony Robinson BA PhD Wales FRSA(U.K.) FAIM

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Peter LePoer Darvell BCE(Hons) *Melb.* MS *OhioState* MSE
MA PhD *Prin.* DipEd FIEAust. FTS

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

John Edgar Maloney BSc PhD *Syd.* MSc N.S.W. FAIP
FACPSM FAICD

Deputy Vice-Chancellor

Alan William Lindsay BSc DipEd MEd(Hons) *Syd.* PhD
Macq. (from 1 June 1997)

General Manager

Peter Brian Wade BCom(Hons) MA *Melb.* FCPA

Campus Director – Berwick

John Anderson MCom(Hons) N.S.W.

Campus Director – Caulfield

John Stuart White BSc *Melb.* (from 21 April 1997)

Campus Director – Gippsland

Barry Thomas Dunstan DipAppChem ASMB TTTC
Melb. TTC MSc FRACI FAIE AFAIM

Campus Director – Peninsula

Jeffrey Roy Northfield BAgSc BEd *Melb.* PhD

■ Corporate Planning and Review

Executive officer

Peter Summers BA W.Aust.

■ Internal Audit

Manager

Ronald Gregory Connell GradDip Swinburne BEc

Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (Academic and Planning)

Deputy vice-chancellor (academic and planning)
Alan William Lindsay BSc DipEd MEd(Hons) Syd. PhD
Macq. (from 1 June 1997)

■ Academic Services Division

Director and academic registrar

Olwen Cornelius BA Syd. DipEd Sydney Teachers Coll.

University Secretariat

Manager

Janice Anne Howard Newham BA

Records and Archives Services

Manager

Ann Margaret Mitchell BA MA PhD Melb. DiplInfMgt
(ArchivAdmin) N.S.W

■ Centre for Higher Education Development

Director (Acting)

Malcolm Gordon Eley BSc Melb. MEd PhD Alta BED

Deputy director and coordinator, Teaching Evaluation Unit

Malcolm Gordon Eley BSc Melb. MEd PhD Alta BED

■ Distance Education Centre

Director and professor

John Arthur Harris MSc DipEd Melb. MRACI MAIE

Manager, Administration and Support Services

Jennifer Ann Hill AssDipGenAdmin

Manager, Production administration and Print Production

Elizabeth Veno BA Qld

Manager, Electronic and Multimedia Production

Bruce Robert Richardson BED Sydney C.A.E.
GradDipBusComp W.Syd.

Head, Educational Development Unit

Stuart Fletcher MSc Rochester(U.S.A.) TC TTCTD

■ Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines

Director

Helen Belle Curzon-Siggers BA

■ The Library

University librarian

Edward Huck Tee Lim BA Sing. DipLib N.S.W.
GradDiplInfSys Canberra C.A.E. FLA AALIA

Deputy university librarian

Hans Walter Groenewegen BA Syd. DipLib N.S.W.
GradDipApplSci R.M.I.T. AALIA

Gippsland campus

Associate librarian

John Yocklunn KCVO BA W.Aust. & A.N.U. MA Sheff. ALA
AALIA

Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (International and Public Affairs)

Deputy vice-chancellor (international and public affairs)

John Edgar Maloney BSc PhD Syd. MSc N.S.W. FAIP
FACPSM FAICD

■ Arts Precinct

Monash University Gallery

Director

Jenepher Emilie Duncan MA Lond. BA

Performing and Creative Arts

Director

Philip A'Vard AM

■ Halls of Residence

Director

Vladimir Anton Prpich AIMM

■ University Marketing and Development

Executive director

Jennifer Ann Chandler BBus Vic.I.C. SLA(aff.)

Administration

Manager

Vacant

Development

Manager

Vacant

Internal Communications

Manager

Vacant

International Alumni and Development

Manager

Jennifer Mary Beck BA Melb. CES Paris TC Lond.I.E.

Marketing Services and Public Relations

Manager
Vacant

Monash Alumni Association

Executive officer
Vacant

Office for Prospective Students

Manager
Caroline Knowles BBus R.M.I.T.

Publishing and Design

Manager
Stuart Lee Wagstaffe DipArt R.M.I.T.

■ Monash International Pty Ltd

Manager
Anthony James Pollock BA(Hons)

Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (Research and Development)

Deputy vice-chancellor (research and development)
Peter LePoer Darvall BCE(Hons) Melb. MS OhioState MSE
MA PhD Prin. DipEd FIEAust. FTSE

■ Information Technology Services Division

Director
Vacant

Computer Centre

Director
Peter Robert Annal BE MEngSc

Associate director
Jack Chorowicz BEng Melb. DipEd Hawthorn I.T.
GradDipEDP Chisholm I.T.

Administrative and Management Information Systems

Manager
Max Ernest Robinson BSc

■ Research Services Division

Director
Terence Douglas Stokes BA(Hons) Macq. PhD Melb.

Deputy director
Janet Gwendoline Gaffey BA(Hons) Melb. MEc A.N.U.
CertHort Canberra I.T.

Research grants and Ethics Branch

Manager
Janet Gwendoline Gaffey BA(Hons) Melb. MEc A.N.U.
CertHort Canberra I.T.

Research Training and Support Branch

Manager
Pamela Rae Herman BA DipEd MEd Melb. DipLegSt

General Manager's Office

General manager
Peter Brian Wade BCorn(Hons) MA Melb. FCPA

Deputy general manager
John Stuart White BSc Melb.

■ Facilities and Services Division

Director
John Ralph Trembath BBuild Melb. MAIB
Facilities manager, Gippsland
Stephen Davey DipCivilEng Gippsland I.A.E.

Animal Services

Manager
Susan Margaret Maastricht BVSc Melb. MACVS

Business and Client Services

Manager
Roger William Newham AssDipAppChem R.M.I.T. ARMIT
MRACI

Educational Services

Manager
Ian Thomas BSc BEd Melb. MEd

Facilities and Conference Office

Manager
Caroline Mary Piesse

Office of Continuing Education

Manager
Michael John O'Brien BSc DipEd Melb. BEd

Teaching Services Caulfield

Manager - Media Services
Byron Nichols DipArt/DesFTV Swinburne I.T. DipEd
State Coll. Vic. GradDipMediaStuds Victoria Coll. (Aust.)
BED LaT.

Teaching Services Clayton

Manager - Media Services
Graeme Askew TVTechCert R.M.I.T.

Estates Management

Manager
Wayne Norris Brundell

Occupational Health, Safety and Environment

Manager
Cherilyn June Tillman BSc N.S.W. MAppSc Ballarat U.C.
PhD N'de (U.K.)

Works and Services

Works and Services manager
Noel Wootton

Major building projects coordinator
Alexander Bruce Davis

■ Financial Services Division

Director

John Edward Matthews FCPA

Accounting Services Branch

Manager

Robert Frederick Carey FCPA

Treasury manager

Geoffrey Alan Stewart Murray BEc

Senior financial accountant

David Graeme McWaters BBus R.M.I.T. CPA

Budget and Statistical Services

Manager

John Graham Levine BA(Hons) N.Wales MBA ASA

Deputy manager

Deborah Ann Lampard BSc(Hons)

■ Information Systems Centre

Manager

Sandra Kerr BCom Melb. GradDipDP Chisholm I.T. AASA
CPA MACS

■ Gippsland campus administration

Gippsland campus administration manager

Michael Edward Hall BComm Melb.

Community relations manager

Murray Norman Homes BA

■ Personnel Services Division

Director

Peter Stuart Marshall BEc CMAHRI

Employee Relations and Operations Branch

Manager

Michael John Owens BA Chisholm I.T. GradDipBus Deakin

Equal Opportunity Unit

Manager

Margaret Ellen James MA DipEd Melb. PhD LaT.

Workforce Planning Branch

Manager

Sue Maree Wales BCom Deakin AHRI ASA

Performance Development and Training Branch

Manager (Acting)

Lionel Hastings Parrot BA Melb.

■ Solicitor's Office

University solicitor

Renn Edward Wortley LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister and
Solicitor (S.Crt.Vic.)

Deputy university solicitor

Armanda Graeme Lazar LLB Melb. Barrister and Solicitor
(S.Crt.Vic.)

Manager, Solicitor's office

Barry Clyde Eddy

■ Student Services Division

Director

Robert Burnet BA MBA Melb.

Student Admissions and Records

Manager

Clive Vernon BA Gippsland I.A.E. BEc DipEdPsych

Community Services

Manager and coordinator – Clayton

Robin Kenneth John Coventry MSc S.Illinois MAPsS ACA
MACE PDK

Examinations and Certification Branch

Manager

Nicholas Thorburn BA Qld DipEd

Language and Learning Services Unit

Head

Rosemary Clerehan BA Melb. DipEd MA

Student Relations and Enquiries Branch

Manager (Clayton)

Toni Wallace

■ Sports and Recreation Association

Director

Meldrum John Campbell BSc BA GradDipCompSt Melb.

■ The Union

Director

Joseph James Curtis GradDipHosp&Tour

■ University Bookshop

Manager

James Francis McGrath BA DipEd Melb.

University professors

The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law

Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon. FASSA
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 June 1965.
Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1969 to 31
December 1970.

The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law

Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB Tas. PhD Duke FASSA
Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) Appointed 1 August 1967.
Dean of the Faculty of Law 1 January 1971 to 29 August
1971.

Pure Mathematics

John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil Oxon. Appointed 13
May 1969.

Economics

Richard Hal Snape BCom Melb. PhD Lond. FASSA.
Appointed 10 August 1971.

Civil Engineering	Medicine
Eric Marwick Laurenson BE PhD N.S.W. FIEAust. Appointed 24 January 1973.	Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS Adel. MD <i>Uppsala</i> FRACP. Appointed 1 March 1987.
Organic Chemistry	Earth Sciences
William Roy Jackson BSc <i>Manc.</i> PhD DSc <i>Lond.</i> FRACI. Appointed 1 February 1973.	Gordon Stuart Lister BSc <i>Qld</i> BSc <i>James Cook</i> PhD A.N.U. Appointed 1 April 1987.
Fluid Mechanics	Forensic Medicine
William Henry Melbourne BE <i>Syd.</i> PhD DIC <i>Lond.</i> FIEAust AFRAeS FRGS. Appointed (1 July 1994 – 28 February 1995) dean of the Faculty of Engineering.	Stephen Moile Cordiner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim <i>Melb.</i> MRCPATH FRCPA. Appointed 4 May 1987.
Politics	Dean of the Faculty of Law and the Sir John Barry Chair of Law
Hugh Vincent Emry BSc (Econ.) PhD <i>Lond.</i> Appointed 10 December 1975.	Charles Robert Williams BCL <i>Oxon.</i> BJuris LLB(Hons), Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed the Sir John Barry Professor of Law 10 August 1987. Appointed Dean of the Faculty of Law 31 October 1988.
Economics	The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law
John Graeme Head BEc Adel. BPhil <i>Oxon.</i> Appointed 1 July 1976.	Francis Anthony Trindade MA <i>Oxon.</i> LLB <i>Karachi</i> of Gray's Inn, Barrister-at-Law Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 10 August 1987.
Administration	Personal Chair in Linguistics
Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE <i>Melb.</i> MSIE PhD <i>Purdue.</i> Appointed 1 November 1976.	Michael George Clyne AM MA <i>Melb.</i> PhD FASSA FAHA. Appointed 8 August 1988.
Philosophy	Social Work
Peter Albert David Singer MA <i>Melb.</i> BPhil <i>Oxon.</i> FAHA. Appointed 1 January 1977.	Thea Charlotte Brown BA DipSocWk <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Melb.</i> Appointed 19 September 1988.
Biopharmaceutics	Personal Chair in Medicine
Barry Leonard Reed BPharm <i>Vic.</i> J.C. PhD <i>Kansas</i> PhC FPS CBiol MIBiol MAIBiol MIPharmM FAIPM MSHP MACPP. Appointed 1 January 1978.	Hatem Hassan Salem MB ChB <i>Mosul</i> MD MRCP MRCS FRACP FRCPA. Appointed 12 December 1988.
Anatomy	Personal Chair in Psychology
David Morritt de Kretser MB BS <i>Melb.</i> MD FRACP. Appointed 1 April 1978.	Thomas James Triggs BSc BE MEngSc <i>Syd.</i> AM PhD Mich. Appointed 12 December 1988.
Accounting and Finance	Philosophy
Clive Graham Peirson MEC Adel AASA. Appointed 1 November 1978.	Robert John Pargetter BSc MA <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>LaT.</i> DipEd Appointed 2 January 1989. Appointed (7 August 1989) Dean of the Faculty of Arts, appointed part-time (1 January 1992) to Deputy Vice-Chancellorship, appointed (8 April 1993) Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Academic Projects).
History	Research Chair in Diabetes
Graeme John Davison BA DipEd <i>Melb.</i> BA <i>Oxon.</i> PhD A.N.U. FASSA. Appointed 1 February 1982.	Paul Zimmet AM MB BS Adel. PhD FRACP. Appointed 16 January 1989.
English	Accounting and Finance
Clive Trevor Probyn MA <i>Virginia</i> BA PhD <i>Nott.</i> FAHA. Appointed 28 April 1982.	Robert Hunter Chenhall MSc <i>S'ton.</i> PhD <i>Macq.</i> BEc. Appointed 31 January 1989.
Psychological Medicine	Management
Graeme Crawford Smith MD BS DPM <i>Melb.</i> FRANZCP. Appointed 8 August 1983.	Bernard Anthony Barry DipSS MSc <i>Wales</i> PhD <i>Lough.</i> AFBPoS CIPM. Appointed 1 February 1989.
Pathology and Immunology	Dean of the Faculty of Medicine
James Watson Goding BMedSc PhD <i>Melb.</i> MB BS. Appointed 4 February 1985.	Robert Porter BMedSc DSc Adel. MA ChB DM <i>Oxon.</i> FAA FRACP. Appointed 1 March 1989. Appointed part-time (1 January 1992) to Deputy Vice-Chancellorship, appointed full-time (1 January – 28 June 1993) to Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research).
Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering	Applied Mathematics
Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD W.Aust. Appointed 1 August 1985.	Joseph John Monaghan MSc <i>W.Aust.</i> PhD <i>Cantab.</i> Appointed 17 April 1989.
Personal Chair in Economics	Personal Chair in History
Yew Kwang Ng BCom <i>Nanyang</i> PhD <i>Syd.</i> FASSA. Appointed 9 December 1985.	Francis William Kent BA DipEd <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>Lond.</i> FAHA FASSA. Appointed 30 October 1989.
Biochemistry	Music
Milton Thomas William Hearn DSc PhD Adel. MA <i>Oxon.</i> FRACI. Appointed 1 January 1986.	Margaret Joy Kartomi AM MJK BA BMus Adel. DrPhil <i>Humboldt</i> FAHA. Appointed 11 December 1989.
Social and Preventive Medicine	Developmental Psychiatry
John James McNeil MB BS Adel. MSc <i>Lond.</i> PhD <i>Melb.</i> FRACP. Appointed 3 April 1986.	Bruce John Tonge MD <i>Melb.</i> MB BS DPM <i>Lond.</i> MRCPsych FRANZCP CertChildPsych RANZCP. Appointed 9 October 1989.
Surgery	German Studies
Paul Edmond O'Brien MD BS FRACS. Appointed 19 May 1986.	Philip John Thomson BA DipEd N.S.W. PhD. Appointed 1 January 1990.
Econometrics	
Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD <i>Cant.</i> Appointed 16 June 1986.	
French	
Brian Nelson MA <i>Cantab.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> Appointed 11 August 1986.	
Computer Science	
Leslie Michael Goldschlager PhD <i>Tor.</i> MSc Appointed 1 January 1987.	

- Obstetrics and Gynaecology**
 David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG.
 Appointed 1 January 1990.
- Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law**
 Anthony James Duggan BA LLB(Hons) *Melb. LLM Tor.*
 Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 1 July 1990.
- Personal Chair in Biochemistry**
 Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSc. Appointed 3 July 1990.
- Developmental Biology**
 John Diarmaid Hamill BSc *Belf. PhD Nott.* Appointed 20 August 1990.
- Psychogeriatrics**
 Daniel William O'Connor MB ChB DipObst *Auck. MA Cantab.* FRANZCP. Appointed 1 October 1990.
- Philosophy**
 John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *S. Fraser* PhD *Cantab.* Appointed 1 January 1991.
- Finance**
 Robert Leonard Brown MEC *Syd.* GradDipAcc
Victoria Coll. (Aust.) Appointed 1 January 1991.
- Dean of the Victorian College of Pharmacy**
 Colin Burton Chapman BPharm Vic.I.C. BVSc PhD *Melb.* MPS MACPP. Appointed 1 March 1991. Formerly appointed (2 February 1987) Professor of Pharmaceutics
- Personal Chair in Economics**
 Peter Bishop Dixon PhD *Harv.* BEc FASSA. Appointed 1 March 1991.
- Personal Chair in Law**
 Richard George Fox LLM DipCrim *Melb.* LLD. Appointed 20 May 1991.
- Personal Chair in German**
 David Gordon John Roberts BA *Oxon.* PhD. Appointed 20 May 1991.
- Personal Chair in Physiology**
 Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD *Syd.* Appointed 1 July 1991.
- Personal Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology/ Paediatrics**
 Alan Osborne Trounson MSc N.S.W. PhD *Syd.* Appointed 1 July 1991.
- Personal Chair in Econometrics**
 Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM BSc(Agr) PhD *Syd.* FASSA.
 Appointed 1 October 1991.
- Sir Keith Aickin Chair of Company Law**
 Staniforth Ricketson BA LLB(Hons) *Melb. LLM LLD Lond.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Solicitor (N.S.W.).
 Appointed 1 December 1991.
- Pharmaceutics**
 Peter James Stewart BPharm PhD *Qld.* FPS MSHP.
 Appointed 3 February 1992
- Personal Chair in Medicine**
 Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD BS PhD FRACP. Appointed 24 February 1992.
- Pharmacology**
 Bevyn Jarrott BPharm *Qld.* PhD *Cantab.* Appointed 1 May 1992.
- Chemical Engineering**
 Tamarapu Sridhar BTech *Madr.* ME I.I.Sc. PhD. Appointed 1 May 1992.
- Hospital and Community Psychiatry**
 Nicholas Alexander Keks MBBS PhD FRANZCP Psych Med.
 Appointed 10 July 1992.
- Applied Mathematics**
 Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw MSc *Auck.* PhD *Cantab.* Appointed 20 July 1992.
- Banking**
 Michael Thomas Skully BS BA *Ariz.* MBA *Utah.* DipEcon *Stockholm.* Appointed 1 August 1992.
- Forensic Psychiatry**
 Paul Edward Mullen MBBS MPhil *Lond.* FRANZCP FRC Psych. Appointed 3 August 1992.
- Radiation Oncology**
 Alan Rodger BSc MB ChB *Edin.* FRCS DMRT FRCR.
 Appointed 3 August 1992.
- Respiratory Medicine**
 Eugene Haydn Walters MA DM *Oxon.* FRCP. Appointed 3 August 1992.
- Education**
 Alan John Bishop BSc *S'ton* DipEd *Lough. MAT Harv. MA Cantab.* PhD *Hull.* Appointed 10 August 1992.
- Associate dean (research & development)**
Engineering
 Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD *Cantab.* FPRI FIE Aust
 FICorr. Appointed 1 September 1992.
- Rural Health**
 Roger Peter Strasser MCSc W.Ont. MB BS BMedSc
 FRACGP DA(Eng) DipRACOG. Appointed 2 November 1992.
- Pulp and Paper Technology**
 Robert Edward Johnston FRMIT (Chemical Engineering)
 PhD *Manc.* Appointed 4 November 1992.
- Personal Chair in Geography**
 Joseph Michael Powell MA *Liv.* PhD DLitt FASSA.
 Appointed 14 December 1992.
- English**
 Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd.* Appointed 1 January 1993.
- Anaesthesia**
 Colin Stanley Goodchild MA MB BChir *Cantab.* PhD *Leeds* FC Anaesth. Appointed 12 January 1993.
- Politics**
 Alastair Browne Davidson BA PhD A.N.U. LLB. Appointed 1 February 1993.
- Medicine (Alfred Hospital)**
 Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS *Adel.* FRACP. Appointed 1 February 1993.
- Mechanical Engineering**
 Rhys Jones BSc PhD *Adel.* Appointed 26 April 1993.
- General Practice**
 John Edward Murtagh AM BSc BEd *Melb.* MD BS DOBst
 RCOG FRACGP. Appointed 28 June 1993.
- Business Accounting**
 Janek Ratnatunga MBA PhD *Brad.* FCA FCMA CPA.
 Appointed 1 July 1993.
- Communication Studies**
 Barry Stewart Marshall BA York MPhil *Leeds* MIEEE IEng.
 Appointed 5 July 1993.
- Business Systems**
 Robert John Willis MSc PhD *Birm.* FOR. Appointed 9 August 1993.
- Structural Engineering**
 Paul Grundy BCE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* MIEAust.
 Appointed 1 January 1994.
- Computing**
 Bala Srinivasan BE *Madr.* MTech PhD *Kanpur.* Appointed 3 January 1994.
- Microbiology**
 Ross Leon Coppel MB BS BMedSc PhD *Melb.*
 DTM&H(U.K.). Appointed 24 January 1994.
- Education**
 David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott.* FRS.A.
 Appointed 1 February 1994. Formerly appointed (30 January 1989) Dean of the Faculty of Education.
- Dean of the Faculty of Education**
 Richard Thomas White BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD. Appointed 1 February 1994. Formerly appointed (15 June 1981) Professor of Education.

Personal Chair in Philosophy	Dean of the Faculty of Engineering
Chin Liew Ten BA <i>Malaya</i> MA <i>Lond.</i> FAHA. Appointed 11 April 1994	Michael Louis Brisk BE PhD <i>Syd.</i> FIEAust FIChemE CPEng. Appointed 1 March 1995. Formerly appointed (1 January 1994) Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering
Dean of the Faculty of Arts	Palliative Care
Marian Quartly BA <i>Adel.</i> PhD. Appointed 18 April 1994	Michael Anthony Ashby LRCP MRCS MBBS <i>Lond.</i> MRCP FRCP FRACP. Appointed 13 March 1995
Computing	Organisational Behaviour
Heinz Wilhelm Schmidt MSc <i>Bonn</i> PhD <i>Bremen</i> MACM MACS. Appointed 18 April 1994.	Phyllis Tharenou BA MPsyCh PhD <i>Qld.</i> Appointed 31 March 1995
Deputy vice-chancellor (research and development)	Psychology
Peter LePoer Darvall BCE (Hons) <i>Melb.</i> MS <i>OhioState</i> MSE MA PhD <i>Princ.</i> DipEd FIEAust. Appointed 22 April 1994. Formerly appointed (17 March 1988) Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, appointed (28 June 1993) Deputy Vice-Chancellor (Research)	Kim Tee Ng BA PhD <i>Syd.</i> Appointed 1 May 1995
Japanese Studies	History
Ross Elliott Mover BA <i>Lewis and Clark</i> MA MALD PhD <i>Tufts.</i> Appointed 13 June 1994	Barbara Caine BA <i>Syd.</i> MPhil <i>Sussex</i> FAHA. Appointed 1 July 1995
Business	Science and Technology Education
Alexander John Anderson MCom N.S.W. Appointed 1 August 1994	Richard Francis Gunstone BSc <i>Melb.</i> BEd PhD. Appointed 1 July 1995
Personal Chair in Psychology	Chemistry
Johnson Lockyer Bradshaw MA <i>Oxon.</i> PhD <i>Sheff.</i> DSc FASSA FBPsS. Appointed 8 August 1994	Colin Llewellyn Raston BSc PhD <i>W.Aust.</i> DSc <i>Griff.</i> Appointed 1 July 1995
Personal Chair in Earth Sciences	Personal Chair in Sociology
Raymond Alexander Fernando Cas BSc <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Macq.</i> Appointed 8 August 1994	Gary Donald Bouma BA <i>Calvin BD Prin. Theol. Sem.</i> MA PhD <i>C'neill.</i> Appointed 1 July 1995
Personal Chair in Chemistry	Personal Chair in Politics
Glen Berenger Deacon PhD DSc <i>Adel.</i> FRACI. Appointed 8 August 1994	David John Goldsworthy BA <i>Adel.</i> BPhil DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> FRHistS. Appointed 1 July 1995
Personal Chair in Environmental Chemistry	Personal Chair in Critical and Cultural Studies
Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem <i>Bendigo I.T.</i> DipChemEng <i>Swinburne I.T.</i> BSc PhD FRACI. Appointed 8 August 1994	Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD <i>Syd.</i> Appointed 1 July 1995
Personal Chair in Psychology	Personal Chair in English and Comparative Literature
Dexter Robert Francis Irvine BA <i>Syd.</i> PhD. Appointed 8 August 1994	Kevin John Hart BA A.N.U. PhD <i>Melb.</i> FAHA. Appointed 1 July 1995
Pro vice-chancellor and dean of the Faculty of Business and Economics	Personal Chair in English
John Anthony Rickard BSc PhD <i>Lond.</i> FIMA. Appointed 19 August 1994	Harold Halford Russell Love BA <i>Qld.</i> PhD <i>Canab.</i> FAHA. Appointed 1 July 1995
Public Sector Management	Teacher Education
Owen Edward Hughes BA PhD <i>W.Aust.</i> Appointed 22 August 1994	Jeffrey Roy Northfield BAg Sc BEd <i>Melb.</i> PhD. Appointed 24 July 1995
Accounting	Personal Chair in Pathology and Immunology
Claudio Anthony Romano BEc <i>LaT.</i> PhD <i>Melb.</i> ASA. Appointed 1 September 1994	Ban Hock Toh MBBS <i>Sing.</i> PhD DSc FRACP FRCPA. Appointed 7 August 1995
Physical Geography and Environmental Science	Pharmaceutics
Arnold Peter Kershaw BSc <i>Wales</i> MSc <i>Durh.</i> PhD A.N.U. Appointed 3 October 1994	William Neil Charman BPharm <i>Vic. Coll. Pharm.</i> PhD <i>Kansas</i> MRACI. Appointed 8 August 1995
Industrial Design	Management
John Kyle Redmond MA R.C.A. BA C.N.A.A. Appointed 17 October 1994	Jack Wood BCom <i>Melb.</i> MEd PhD <i>Alta.</i> BEd. Appointed 16 August 1995
Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering	Sir John Latham Chair of Law
Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng <i>R. Melbourne T.</i> MSc PhD <i>Manc.</i> Appointed 1 November 1994	Hoong Phun Lee LLB (Hons) <i>Sing.</i> LLM <i>Malaya</i> PhD. Appointed 1 December 1995
Paediatrics	Pure Mathematics
Richard Ralph Doherty MBBS <i>Qld.</i> FRACP. Appointed 17 November 1994	Klaus Ecker MSc PhD <i>Heidel.</i> Appointed 4 December 1995
Personal Chair in Physiology	Personal Chair in Physics
Uwe Prosko BSc (Hons) <i>Adel.</i> PhD DSc. Appointed 12 December 1994	John Rayner Pilbrow MSc N.Z. DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> DSc FAIP. Appointed 11 December 1995
Director/Professor, National Key Centre in Industrial Relations	Personal Chair in Palaeontology
Gerard Dermot Griffin BCom MBS N.U.I. PhD <i>Melb.</i> Appointed 16 January 1995	Patricia Vickers-Rich AB <i>Calif.</i> MA PhD <i>Col.</i> Appointed 11 December 1995
Chemistry	Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering
Alan Maxwell Bond PhD DSc <i>Melb.</i> Appointed 27 February 1995	Joseph Mathew BSc(Eng) <i>Manc.</i> PhD MIEAust MAAS MASME FIDigE. Appointed 1 January 1996
	Allergy and Clinical Immunology
	Robyn Elizabeth O'Hehir PhD <i>Lond.</i> MBBS FRACP. Appointed 2 January 1996

Educational Policy and Administration
Fazal Abbas Rizvi BEd <i>Canberra C.A.E. MEd Manc.</i> PhD <i>Lond.</i> Appointed 29 January 1996
Medicinal Chemistry
Laurence Mark von Itzstein BSc PhD <i>Griff.</i> MRACI. Appointed 26 February 1996
Physiology
Warwick Peter Anderson BSc N.E. PhD <i>Adel.</i> Appointed 18 March 1996
Maternal-Fetal Medicine
Robert Frank Burrows MD <i>W.Ont.</i> FRCSCan. Appointed 1 April 1996
Dean of the Faculty of Science
Ronald Wallace Davies DSc PhD <i>Wales</i> Appointed 1 April 1996
Applied Economics
Brian Richard Parmenter BA <i>Nott.</i> MA <i>Leic.</i> Appointed 1 April 1996
Personal Chair in Law
Marcia Ann Neave LLB(Hons) <i>Melb.</i> FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.). Appointed 6 May 1996
Personal Chair in Materials Engineering
Barrington Charles Muddle BSc PhD <i>N.S.W. MIM.</i> Appointed 1 June 1996
Ecology and Evolutionary Biology
Margaret Nancy Clayton BSc <i>Liv.</i> PhD <i>Melb.</i> DipEd Appointed 12 August 1996
Librarianship, Archives and Records
Donald Elkin Schauder BA Rhodes MA <i>Sheff.</i> MEd PhD <i>Melb.</i> Appointed 16 August 1996
Neuroscience and director Van Cleef/Roet Centre for Nervous Diseases
Elsdon Storey MB BS <i>Melb.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> FRACP. Appointed 16 September 1996
Psychology
Grahame John Coleman BA PhD <i>Syd.</i> Appointed 18 November 1996
Economics
Peter John Forsyth MEC <i>Syd.</i> DPhil <i>Oxon.</i> Appointed 13 January 1997
Transport Engineering
James Robert Jarvis BSc <i>Leeds</i> MSc <i>Birm.</i> PhD Appointed 13 January 1997
Marketing
Mark Gabbott BA <i>Essex</i> MSc <i>Lond.</i> PhD <i>Stir.</i> Appointed 3 February 1997
Geography and Environmental Science
Christopher Reid Cocklin BSocSc <i>Waik.</i> MA <i>Guelph</i> PhD <i>McM.</i> Appointed 3 February 1997
Digital Systems
David Andrew Abramson BSc PhD Appointed 12 February 1997
Deputy vice-chancellor (international & public affairs)
John Edgar Maloney BSc PhD <i>Syd.</i> MSc <i>N.S.W.</i> FAIP FACPSM FAICD. Appointed 3 March 1997

Research Professors

National Centre for Australian Studies
Peter Spearritt BA <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>A.N.U.</i> Appointed 1 May 1993
Institute of Reproduction and Development
Ismail Kola BSc S.A. BPharm <i>Rhodes.</i> PhD <i>CapeT.</i> Appointed 1 January 1997

Honorary Professors and Adjunct Professors

Honorary Chair in Medicine
Henry George Burger AO MD BS <i>Melb.</i> FRACP. Appointed 13 November 1978.
Honorary Chair in Medicine
Robert Charles Atkins MB BS <i>Melb.</i> MSc <i>Colorado</i> FRACP. Appointed 9 November 1987.
Honorary Chair in Medicine
John Watson Funder BA MB BS PhD <i>Melb.</i> FRACP. Appointed 9 November 1987.
Honorary Chair in Microbiology
Ian David Gust MD BS BSc <i>Melb.</i> DipBact <i>Lond.</i> FRCPA FRACP MASM FTS. Appointed 21 May 1990.
Honorary Chair in Education
Barry McGaw BSc DipEd BEd <i>Qld</i> MEd PhD <i>Illinois</i> FACE FAPsS FASSA. Appointed 24 September 1990
Adjunct Professor in Graduate School of Management
Johannes Uiltje Stoelwinder MB BS <i>W.Aust.</i> MD FRACP FRACM FACMSE. Appointed 24 February 1992.
Adjunct Professor in School of Marketing
Allan Max Sutherland BCom N.S.W. MA <i>Syd.</i> PhD <i>Kent State.</i> Appointed 24 February 1992.
Honorary Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
Gabor Thomas Kovacs MB BS FRACOG FRCOG. Appointed 24 February 1992.
Honorary Chair in Microbiology
John Mills BS <i>Chic.</i> MD <i>Harv.</i> Appointed 24 February 1992.
Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering
Kerry Christopher Pratt BE(Chem) PhD <i>Melb.</i> FIEAust FIChE CPEng. Appointed 1 January 1993.
Honorary Chair in Medicine
Murray David Esler MB BS BMedSc <i>Melb.</i> PhD <i>A.N.U.</i> FRACP. Appointed 1 May 1993.
Honorary Chair in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
John Kerr Findlay BAgSc PhD <i>Adel.</i> Appointed 1 May 1993.
Honorary Chair in Medicine
Garry Lawrence Rowland Jennings MD BS MRCP FRACP FRCP. Appointed 1 May 1993.
Honorary Chair in Medicine
Jan Richard Stockigt MD BS <i>Melb.</i> FRACP. Appointed 1 May 1993.
Honorary Chair in Earth Sciences
Bruce Edwards Hobbs BSc PhD <i>Syd.</i> Appointed 1 January 1994.
Qantas Adjunct Professor in International Economics
Anne Osborne Krueger BA <i>Oberlin Coll.</i> MS PhD <i>Wisc.</i> Hon PhD <i>Georgetown</i> Hon PhD <i>Hacettepe</i> FAAS. Appointed 2 August 1994.
Adjunct Professor in the Graduate School of Government
Bruce Alexander Grant BA DipJ <i>Melb.</i> Appointed 5 September 1994.
Honorary Chair in Medicine
Sangkot Marzuki MD UI. MSc <i>Mahidol.</i> PhD. Appointed 1 April 1995
Adjunct Professor in Department of Music
Maxwell Joseph Lorimer Cooke MMus <i>Melb.</i> FACE MIMT. Appointed 1 January 1996

- Adjunct Professor in Australian Centre for the Study of Jewish Civilisation**
Bernard Rechter MSc BEd Melb. FACE. Appointed 1 January 1996
- Adjunct Professor in Department of Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering**
Hugh Francis Durrant-Whyte BSc (Eng) Lond. MSE PhD Penn. Appointed 1 January 1996
- Honorary Chair in Pathology**
John Philip Gerard Dowling MBBS Melb. FRCPA FRCPATH. Appointed 22 February 1996
- Honorary Chair in Neonatology**
Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS H.K MSc Oxon. DCH(Eng.) FRCP FRACP. Appointed 1 April 1996
- Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering**
John Frank Davidson MA PhD ScD Cantab. HonDSc Aston and Toulouse FRS FEng FIChemE EMI MechE. Appointed 1 June 1996
- Adjunct Professor in Department of Chemical Engineering**
Man Mohan Sharma BChemEng MSc(Tech) Bombay PhD Cantab. FNA FIChemE (U.K.) CChem FRS. Appointed 1 July 1996
- Honorary Chair in Psychological Medicine**
David Leon Copolov MB BS Melb. PhD MPM DPM FRACP FRANZCP. Appointed 1 July 1996
- Honorary Chair in Medicine**
Nicholas Christophidis MB BS PhD Melb. FRACP. Appointed 1 July 1996
- Honorary Chair in Surgery**
Robert Charles Burton MD BS BMedSci PhD Melb. BA N'cle(N.S.W.) FRACS FRACP. Appointed 1 January 1997
- Adjunct Professor in Law**
Christopher Canavan QC LLB(Hons) Melb. Appointed 1 January 1997
- Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering**
Kenneth Wade Ogden BE(Hons) MEngSc Melb. DipCE Ballarat Sch.Mines PhD MITE FIEAust CPEngr. Appointed 1 January 1997
- Honorary Chair in Faculty of Business and Economics**
Allan Herbert Miller Fels BEc LLB W.Aust. PhD Duke Appointed 17 February 1997

Honorary Professorial Fellows

- Genetics and Developmental Biology**
Bruce William Holloway AO BSc Adel. DSc Melb. PhD Cal.Tech. FAA FTS (Genetics). Appointed 1 January 1994
- National Key Centre for Health Program Evaluation**
Richard Bailey Scotton BA BEc Syd. PhD Melb. Appointed 1 July 1994
- Microbiology**
Ronald Cecil Bayly MSc Melb. PhD AMTC FASM. Appointed 1 January 1995
- Anatomy**
Eric Ferguson Glasgow MD BCh BOA Belfast. Appointed 1 January 1995
- Chemical Engineering**
Frank Lawson BSc N.S.W. PhD ASTC FIChemE FIEAust. Appointed 1 January 1996

- Chemistry**
Roger Frederick Challis Brown MSc Syd. PhD Cantab. FRACI. Appointed 1 January 1997
- Ecology and Evolutionary Biology**
William Ronald Aylett Muntz BA DPhil Oxon. FRSE. Appointed 1 January 1997
- Politics**
Harry Redner MA Melb. Appointed 1 January 1997

Other Professors

- Faculty of Arts**
Jeffrey Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertEastAsian Inst. PhD Col. (Asian Language and Studies)
- John David Rickard BA Syd. PhD FAHA (National Centre for Australian Studies)
- Jennifer Zimmer DipArt&Des R.M.I.T. BA Melb. TSTC SATC FRMIT (Fine Art)
- Faculty of Business and Economics**
Dietrich Karl Fausten BA Wash. PhD Utah (Economics)
- Jeffrey Ralph James Richardson BA(Econ) N.E. PhD Macq. (National Centre on Health Program Evaluation)
- Allen Maurice Russell BSc(Hons) DipEd Tas. MSc PhD Melb. CMath FIMA (Associate Dean (Special Projects))
- William Edward Russell BA Melb. BEc PhD DipArchive Lond. (Business Management)
- William Robert Schroder MAgri Sc Massey PhD Purdue (Syme Business School)
- Christopher Selby Smith BA(Hons) Melb. DPhil Oxon. (Business Management)
- Amrik Singh Sohal BEng(Hons) MBA PhD Brad. CEng MIMfgE MIQA (Business Management)
- Gregory Frederick Tucker BA LLM Barrister & Solicitor (Vic.) (Banking and Finance)
- Faculty of Computing and Information Technology**
David Reginald Arnott BEc(Hons) N'cle (N.S.W.) MACS (Information Systems)
- Edward Huck Tee Lim BA Sing. DipLib N.S.W. GradDiplInfoSys Canberra C.A.E. FLA AALIA (University Librarian)
- Faculty of Education**
Leonard George Cairns MEd(Hons) PhD Syd. BComm(AppPsych)(Hons) N.S. W. MED Arizona FRSA FATEA TC(NSW) (Head, Gippsland School of Education)

- Faculty of Engineering**
Joseph Mathews BSc Roch. PhD Texas FCIC MAICLE MACS MCSChE FAustIMM (Chemical Engineering)
- Russell Gordon Mein BAgRE MEngSc Melb. PhD Minn. FIEAust (Cooperative Research Centre for Catchment Hydrology)
- Geoffrey William Smith DipCE R.M.I.T. BE MEngSc Melb. CPEngr FIEAust AIWSc (Head, School of Engineering, Caulfield)
- William Young BE N.S.W. MSc PhD MIEAust MITE MCIT CPEngr (Civil Engineering)
- Faculty of Medicine**
David Hammill Barkla MDSc Melb. PhD (Anatomy)
- Grahame Stanley Taylor CertEd Birm. BSc Lond. MSc PhD Alta.
- Faculty of Science**
Stella Ann Crossley MA DPhil Oxon. (Psychology)
- James Phillip Cull BSc N.E. DPhil Oxon. BSc (Earth Sciences)
- Ronald Stanley Dickson BSc PhD Adel. FRACI (Chemistry)
- Walter David Michael Hall MSc Well. DIC PhD Lond. (Earth Sciences)
- David John Karoly PhD R'dg. BSc(Hons) (Cooperative Research Centre for Southern Hemisphere Meteorology)

Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc BA *Well*. PhD *Purdue*
MRACI (*Chemistry*)
Ian Angus Nicholls MSc *Melb.* PhD *Cantab.* (*Earth Sciences*)
Donald Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS,
(*Mathematics*)

Vice-Chancellor's Office

John Norman Button BA LLB *Melb.* Hon DBus R.M.I.T.

Deputy Vice-Chancellor's Office (Gippsland)

Norman Andrew Creighton BEd *LaT.* TSTC FRMIT (*Study
Centre and Community Arts Liaison*)

Barry Thomas Dunstan DipAppChem (ASMB) TTTC
Melb. TTC MSc FRACI FAIE AFAIM (*Campus director,
Gippsland campus*)

Distance Education Centre

John Arthur Harris MSc Dip Ed *Melb.* MRACI MAIE

Professional Development Centre

Terence Hore MEd PhD *Alta.* DLC *Lough.*

Accident Research Centre

Arthur Peter Vulcan BMechE BA *Melb.* MSEM PhD *Wayne
State*

Faculty of Arts

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

Marian Quartly BA *Adel.* PhD

Associate dean (graduate studies) and director, Arts Graduate School

Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd.*

Associate dean (research)

Graeme John Davison BA *Melb. and Oxon.* DipEd *Melb.* PhD A.N.U. FASSA FAHA

Associate dean (undergraduate studies)

Naomi Rosh White BA *Melb.* MA PhD *Syracuse*

Convener committee for graduate studies

Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd.*

Convener committee for undergraduate studies

Naomi Rosh White BA *Melb.* MA PhD *Syracuse*

Convener committee on research

Graeme John Davison BA *Melb. and Oxon.* DipEd *Melb.* PhD A.N.U. FASSA FAHA

Convener international committee

Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertEastAsianInst PhD *Col*

Coordinator Caulfield campus

Dennis Woodward BA PhD *Flin.*

Head, School of Arts

I Breuer BA DipEd *Melb.* ATCL *Lond.* MA *Lat.*

Faculty registrar

Carol Ann Jordon BA DipEd BEc *Lat.* GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.E. MED*

Research fellow

Gabrielle Baldwin BA(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* PhD *Northwestern*

Research assistant

Avril Jacqueline Kyle MA TPTC

Business manager

Ludvig Mohr BHA N.S.W. FCPA

Resources and statistics officer

Robert John Jamieson CPA

Executive assistant to dean

Joy Tuckett

Secretary to faculty registrar

Gwendoline Cynthia Jayawardhana

Deputy faculty registrar

Clare Marie Holland BA GradDipAdmin

Coordinator undergraduate studies

Helen Giannakis DipT(Primary) *Victoria Coll. (Burwood)* GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.E.*

Undergraduate course advisers (Clayton)

Miriam Dell BA(Hons)

Vacant

Undergraduate honours coordinator

Apryl Dexter BA

Coordinator graduate studies

Marianne Gemperle BEc

Coordinator international

Elizabeth Anne Nolan

Administrative officers

Caulfield

Helen Joyce Edwards BA *Lat.*

Clayton

Shanti Mary Dalpethado BA *Ceyl.*

Liisa Helen Williams BA *Qld*

Christine Elizabeth Wood BSc *Melb.*

Peninsula

Kelly Tsagournos

Wendy Ratcliffe

Administrative officer information systems

Mark Ian Emerson

Administrative assistants

Henry Blackman

Kanithi Therese Curnine

Elizabeth Anne Funtera

Patricia Prowling

Margaret Kelley

Julie Marriott

Jeevani Vasquez

Caulfield

Judy Ballantyne

Peninsula

Judy Keogh

■ Anthropology and Sociology

Professors

Gary Donald Bouma BA *Calvin* BD *Prin. Theol. Sem.* MA PhD *Cnll*

Associate professors

Donald Bruce Miller BA *Syd.* PhD A.N.U.

Andrew John Milner BSc(Econ.) PhD *Lond.*

Naomi Rosh White BA *Melb.* MA PhD *Syracuse*

Reader

Robert James Birrell BA *Melb. and Lond.* PhD *Prin.*

Senior lecturers

Christopher William Chamberlain MSc(Econ.) *Lond.* PhD

Barry Ellam BA MEd PhD

William Henry Foddy MA *Cant.* PhD *Br. Col. (Head)*

Peter Campbell Hiller BA PhD

Neville Knight BSc MA DipEd *Melb.* BD *Lond.* PhD *Lat.*

Dawn Ryan MA *Syd.* PhD *Hawaii*

Michael Stevenson BA PhD *Syd.*

Moni Storz BA PhD

Bruce Wearne MSocSc *Waik.* PhD *Lat.* BA

Lecturers

Christine Atmore BSc *Massey* BA(Hons) PhD *Well.*

Jan van Bommel BA *Qu.* MA *Melb.* PhD *Lat.*

Bernard Daly BPE MSc *Dal.* DipPhysEd *Melb.* DipEd *Lat.*

Penelope Graham MA PhD A.N.U. MPhil

Oxon. GradDipLib R.M.I.T. BA DipEd

Brett Warren Hough BA(Hons)

Helen Johnson BA(Hons) PhD

Ray Philip Jureidini BA(Hons) PhD *Flin.*

Catherine Lewis DipMedRadioig R.M.I.T. BA DipEd *Lat.*

Christine Lloyd BSc *Lond.* MA *Kent* BED *Lat.*

Anthony Graham McMahon MSc DipEd *Melb.*

GradDipCompSc PhD *Lat.*

Ulla Svensson FilMag *Gothenberg* PhD *Missouri*

Robert Wolfgang MA *Caulfield I.T.* PhD *Lat.*

Administrative officer

Hazel Hunter

■ Asian Languages and Studies

Professor

Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertEastAsianInst PhD *Col. (Head)*

East Asian languages and studies

Senior lecturers

Adrian Buzo DipEd *Syd.* Teachers Coll. BA *Syd.* MA *Dankook*

Gloria Davies BA A.N.U. PhD *Melb. (Head of section)*

Lecturers

Young-a Cho MA PhD *Korea*

Lijian Hong PhD A.N.U.

Warren Sun BA *Taiwan* PhD A.N.U.

Assistant lecturers

Lijun Bi BA *Nanjing*
David Bray BA(Hons) *Melb.*
Scott Grant BEc
Robert Irving BA *Melb.*
Michelle Mannion BA(AdvStChineseLit) *Beijing*
Jianjun Urwin MA *Qld BA*

South East Asian languages and studies**Associate professor**

Stuart Robson MA *Syd.* DLitt *Leiden*

Senior lecturers

Barbara Louise Hatley BA A.N.U. MA *Yale* PhD *Syd.* (*Head of section*)
Basoeki Koesasi BA

Lecturers

Kalaya Charoenrit BEd *Chulalongkorn*
Yacinta Kurniasih MB *Tas.* MED
Paul Thomas BEd *Adel.*

Ton-That Quynh-Du BSc *Tas.* DipLegSt *LaT.*

Administrative officer

Colleen Claudio

■ Classics and Archaeology**Senior lecturers**

Saul James Bastomsky BA *Rand* (*Head*)
Colin Appleby Hope BA *Liv.* PhD *Lond.*
Arthur Scott McDevitt MA *Cantab.*
Alba Claudia Romano P-en-L *Nat.Litoral* MA *BrynMawr* PhD

Lecturer

Elizabeth Anne Carvalho BA *Cantab.* MA *N.Z. and Mich.*

Modern Greek**Senior lecturer**

Pavlos Andronikos BA *Birm.* (*Head of section*)

Administrative officer

Elaine Kendall

■ English**Professors**

Kevin John Hart BA A.N.U. PhD *Melb.* FAHA
Harold Halford Russell Love BA *Qld* PhD *Cantab.* FAHA
Clive Trevor Probyn MA *Virginia* BA PhD *Nott.* FAHA
Terry Roslyn Threadgold MA *Syd.*

Associate professors

Philip James Ayres BA PhD *Adel.* FRHistS
Elaine Frances Barry BA DipEd *Qld* MA *S.Carolina* PhD
Rutgers
Brian McFarlane MA DipEd *Melb.* PhD *E.Anglia*
Pauline Anne Nestor BA *Melb.* MPhil DPhil *Oxon.* (*Head*)
Jennifer Strauss BA *Melb.* PhD

Reader

Michael Peter Ackland PhD A.N.U. BA

Senior lecturers

Gillian Barnett BA DipEd N.E. MA *LaT.*
Iris Breuer BA DipEd *Melb.* ATCL *Lond.* MA *LaT.*
Denise Cuthbert BA *Qld* PhD *Syd.*
Alan Frank Dilnot BA BPhil DPhil *Oxon.*
Robin Christopher Gerster BA DipEd *State Coll. Vic.* MA PhD
Geoffrey Gurney Hiller BA *Tas.* PhD *Cantab.*
Rosemary Lucas BA(Hons) PhD
Charles Alfred Stevenson MA *Univ.Coll.Dub.*
Helen Adele Thomson MA *Kent* BA PhD
Christopher George Worth MA *Oxon.* PhD *Lond.*

Lecturers

Eileen Lorraine Bullock BA MA DipTESOL MTESOL
DipEd
Claire Mary Colebrook BA *Melb.* BLitt A.N.U. PhD *Edin.*
Kevin Dennis Foster BA(Hons) *Manc.* MA *Sask.* PhD
Peter Lewis Groves BA *Exe.* PhD *Cantab.*
Heather Scutter BA *Adel.* DipTeach *Adel.* Teach. Coll.
GradDipChildLit *Vic.Coll.(Aust.)* PhD

Administrative officer

Aliki Alice Mahon

■ Geography and Environmental Science**Professors**

Christopher Reid Cocklin BSocSc *Waik.* MA *Guelph* PhD
McM.
Arnold Peter Kershaw BSc *Wales* MSc *Durh.* PhD A.N.U.
(*Head*)
Joseph Michael Powell MA *Liv.* PhD DLitt FASSA

Associate professors

Katherine Gibson BSc *Syd.* MA PhD *Clark*
Christopher Anthony Maher MA *Cant.* PhD *Tor.*
David Charles Mercer MA CertEd *Cantab.* PhD
Kevin Bernard O'Connor MCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD *McM.*
James Andrew Peterson BA CertEd *Tas.* MSc *McG.* PhD
DipEd
Nigel James Tapper MA PhD *Cant.*

Senior lecturers

Gale Dixon BSc *Portland State* MA PhD *Oregon*
David Llewellyn Dunkerley BA *Macq.* PhD A.N.U.

Lecturers

Isabel Ellender BA(Hons) *LaT.*
Geoff Goldrick BSc(Hons) *Macq.* BPharm *Syd.*
Stephen Mark Legg BEc DipEd MA
Peter Marden BA PhD

Assistant lecturer

Katherine Jane Brown BSc(Hons)

Resources manager

Harold Shane Revell BSc

Administrative secretary

Maureen Upston

Graduate School of Environmental Science**Director administrative**

Paul Michael Bishop BA DipEd PhD *Macq.*

Director policy

Frank Fisher BA BE *Melb.* MEnvSt *Lund*

Associate professor

Paul Michael Bishop BA DipEd PhD *Macq.*

Senior lecturers

Peter Cock BCom *Melb.* MA *Ohio* PhD

Frank Fisher BA BE *Melb.* MEnvSt *Lund*

Lecturers

John Frank Grindrod BA PhD A.N.U.

Sharon Louise Pfueller BSc(Hons) *Syd.* PhD *Adel.*
GradDipEnvSc

Administrative officer

Vacant

■ German Studies and Slavic Studies**Professor**

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd N.S.W. PhD FAHA (*Head*)

German Studies

Professors

Philip John Thomson BA DipEd N.S.W. PhD FAHA (*Head of section*)

David Gordon John Roberts BA Oxon. PhD FAHA

Associate professor

Walter Veit DrPhil Cologne

Senior lecturers

Silke Hesse BA Syd. PhD

Edwin Montgomery Wilkinson BA Davidson MA PhD Prin.

Lecturer

Catherine Elizabeth Rigby MA Melb. PhD

Assistant lecturers

Heinz Kreutz BA

Christine Weller MA Munich

Administrative officer

Marlyse Birmele

Slavic Studies

Senior lecturers

Marko John Pavlyshyn MA PhD (*Head of section*)

Slobodanka Millicent Vladiv-Glover MA PhD Melb.

Lecturer

Jonathan Ernest Murray Clarke MA Oxon. PhD Melb.

Assistant lecturers

Lila Zarnowski PhD Melb. DipPhilology Moscow

Administrative officer

Natalie Vyhnevyy BA

History

Professors

Barbara Caine BA Syd. MPhil Sus. FAHA (*Head*)

Graeme John Davison BA Melb. and Oxon. DipEd Melb. PhD A.N.U. FASSA FAHA

Francis William Kent BA DipEd Melb. PhD Lond. FAHA
John David Rickard BA Syd. PhD FAHA

Reader

Ian William Mabbett MA DPhil Oxon.

Associate professors

Ian Falcon Stuart Copland MA W.Aust. DPhil Oxon.

David Terence Garrioch BA Adel. DPhil Oxon.

Andrew Barry Markus BA Melb. PhD Lat.

Senior lecturers

Bain Munro Attwood BSocSc Waik. MPhil Auck. PhD Lat.

Ian Thomas Cummins BA Melb. MA

Michael Richard Godley AM PhD Brown

Eleanor Iris Margarete Hancock BA A.N.U. MA Well. PhD A.N.U.

Bruce Arthur Knox BA Qld BPhil Oxon. FRHistS

Lincoln Li MA H.K. PhD A.N.U.

Constant Jan Mews BA Auck. DPhil Oxon.

Antony Wood BA N.Z. MA Cant.

Lecturers

Jane Drakard BA(Hons) Kent MA PhD A.N.U.

Esther Faye BA DipEd Melb. PhD Lat.

Peter Francis Howard BA(Hons) PhD

Ian Bruce Mylchreest BA(Hons) Syd. MA PhD Cnll

Mark Peel MA Flin. and Johns Hopkins PhD Melb.

Claudia Prestel MA PhD Munich

Administrative officer

Val Campbell BA

Japanese Studies

Professor

Ross Elliott Mouer BA Lewis and Clark MA MALD PhD Tufts (*Head*)

Associate professor

Helen Elizabeth Marriott MA DipEd MEd PhD

Senior lecturers

Wendy Smith BA PhD

Robyn Louise Spence-Brown MA DipEd

Alison Tokita BA DipEd Melb. PhD

Lecturers

David Joshua Askew MA Kyoto

Hiroko Hashimoto BA Doshisha MA Tsukuba

Satoshi Miyazaki BA Waseda

Mariko Muraki BA I.C.U. MA

Kyoko Ogawa BA Tokyo Womens MA Temple

Mariko Okabe MA I.C.U.

Yoko Pinkerton BA Aoyama MA

Takako Tomoda BA Seijo MEd Arizona

Jun Yano BA I.C.U. MA

Kuniko Yoshimitsu BA Notre Dame (*Kyoto*) MA

Assistant lecturers

Akiko Atachi BPharm Hokuriku

Sanae Enomoto BA Tsuda MA

Yuka Nakayama BA Chuo MA

Gary Peters BA Swinburne U.T.

Hiroko Rowe BA Lat. MA

Hiroshi Tajiki BA Waseda MA

Noriko Yoshida BA Waseda MA GradDipArts

Administrative officer

Sandra Bolton

Linguistics

Professor

Michael George Clyne AM st. Ehrenkr. Wiss. K. MA Melb. PhD FASSA FAHA

Reader

Keith Allan BA Leeds MLitt PhD Edin. (*Joint head*)

Senior lecturers

Heather Joan Bowe BED Adel. Coll. Arts MA PhD S. Cal. (*Joint head*)

Mark Newbrook MA Oxon. MA PhD Rdg

Peter Paul MA Adel. DEA Grenoble PhD

Lecturers

Edina Eisikovits BA DipEd PhD Syd. (*part-time*)

Heather D Lotherington BA New Br. MA Lanc. PhD Tor. CTESL Carl.

Joanne Elizabeth Winter BA PhD

Research fellows

Susanne Dpike MA Berlin PhD

Laura Tollfree BA (Hons) Lond. PhD Cantab.

Administrative officer

Lona Gottschalk

Music

Professor

Margaret Joy Kartomi AM BA BMus(Hons) Adel. DrPhil Humboldt FAHA (*Head*)

Adjunct professor

Max Cooke MA(Hons) DipMus(Perf)(Hons) Melb. FACE Carl Pini

Senior lecturers

Andre Francisco de Quadros BA Bombay MED GradDipHum Lat. GradDipMD Melb. GradDipMus Vic. Coll. Arts DipOrffSchulwerk Salzburg

Craig De Wilde BA Whittier Coll. MFA Calif.(Irvine) PhD Calif. (Santa Barbara)

Reis Wenger Flora BA Manchester Coll. MA PhD Calif.

Carol Janice Williams BMus PhD Adel.

Lecturers

Steve Adam MA Lat.

Jean McQuarrie BMus Melb. DipEd

Thomas Reiner BA Lat. MMus PhD Melb.

Aline Scott-Maxwell BA *LaT.* MA PhD
Tamara Smolyar BMus *Tskier Cons. Mus.* GradDipMus
Ukraine and Melb.

Assistant lecturers

Joan Arnold
Brian Blake
Eric Bramble
Bridgid Burke-Rigo
Kevin Casey
Robert Chamberlain BMus *Melb.*
Anna Connolly
Daryl Coote
Robert Cossom
Janet Dawson DipMus AMusA *Melba*
Greg Dikmans BMus *Syd.* Dip Brussels *Cons.* MA *LaT.*
Rodney Edwards
Alan Hardy BA *Hull.* CertEd *Cantab.* ARCM
Derek Jones
Alison Kirkpatrick
Amanda Lee
Bettine McCaughan
Peter Mander
Greg Maundrel
Philip Miechel
Ian Morgan
Gregory Puterman
Ravi Ravichandhra
Elena Solovei
Mikhail Solovei
Kathleen Southall-Casey
Kate Stockwin
Administrative officer
Faye Alphonso

■ Philosophy

Professors

John Christopher Bigelow BA *Cant.* MA *Simon Fraser* PhD
Cantab. FAHA
Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*
Robert John Pargetter BSc MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* DipEd
Chin Liew Ten BA *Malaya* MA *Lond.* FAHA (*Head*)

Reader

Ian Lloyd Humberstone BA BPhil *York(U.K.)* BPhil *Oxon.*
FAHA

Senior lecturers

Elizabeth Wilhelmina Prior Johnson BSc BA PhD *Syd.*
Karen Anne Hamnet Green BPhil *Oxon.* PhD *Syd.* BA
Richard James Holton BA *Oxon.* MA PhD *Prin.*
Edward Jacob Khamara BA *Lond.* PhD
Rae Helen Langton BA *Syd.* PhD *Prin.*
Graham Oppy BSc BA(Hons) *Melb.* MA PhD *Prin.*
Aubrey Vernon Townsend BA *Syd.* PhD A.N.U.

Lecturers

Dirk Christian Baltzly MA PhD *Ohio State*
Richard Hanley BA(Hons) *Syd.* PhD *Maryland*
Jeanette Marie Kennett DipT State Coll. Vic. (*Melbourne*)
BA(Hons) PhD

Administrative secretary

Lindy Burke

■ Politics

Professors

Alastair Browne Davidson BA PhD A.N.U. LLB
Hugh Vincent Emry BSc(Econ) PhD *Lond.* FRHistS
David John Goldsworthy BA *Adel.* BPhil DPhil *Oxon.*
FRHistS (*Head*)

Associate professor

Brian Costar BA PhD Qld

Senior lecturers

Susan Blackburn BA *Adel.* PhD DipEd

Robyn Eckersley LLB *WAust.* MPhil *Cantab.* PhD *Tas.*
Hyam Gold BEc *Syd.* MA PhD *Qu.*
Raymond Lindley Nichols BA *Kansas* MLitt *Oxon.* PhD
Prin.

Colin Lewis Rubenstein MA *Melb.* PhD *Col.*
Roger Spegele BA *N.Y.* MA PhD *Chic.*
Dennis Woodward BA PhD *Flin.*

Lecturers

Andrew Christopher Butfoy BA *Suss.* MA *Lond.* PhD A.N.U.
Nicholas Michael Economou MA *Melb.*
Peter Lentini BA *Rhodes* PhD *Glas.*
Paul Warren James BA PhD *Melb.*
Michael Janover BA PhD
Andrew John Perry BA *Oxon.*
Christian Reus-Smit DipEd *Melb.* MA *LaT.* PhD *Cnll.*
Gillian Barbara Robinson PhD *LaT.* BA
David Wright-Neville MEC

Administrative officer

Lesley Whitelaw

■ Romance Languages

Professor

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.* (*Head*)

French

Professor

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* DPhil *Oxon.* (*Head of section*)

Associate professor

Wallace Kir sop BA *Syd.* DU *Paris* FAHA

Senior lecturers

Jacques Birnberg MagFil *Warsaw* DU *Aix-Marseilles*
Jack Lester Burston MA *Occidental* PhD *Cnll.*

Lecturers

Philip Anderson BA DipEd *Melb.* MsL DEA *Aix-Marseilles*
Amanda MacDonald BA *Qld* DEA *Paris*
Sally Staddon MA PGCE *Lond.*

Assistant lecturer

Vacant

Italian

Lecturer

Raffaele Lampugnani MA *Flin.* (*Head of section*)

Assistant lecturers

Annamaria Pagliaro MA *Melb.*
Stephan Riedel MA *Melb.*
Vacant

Spanish

Lecturers

Marisa Cordella MA (TESOL) A.N.U.
Jorge Alicides Paredes BA *Guelph* MA *Qu.* (*Head of section*)

Assistant lecturer

Monita Mascitti-Meuter MA *Qu.*

Administrative officer

Marie-Rose Auguste

■ Social Work and Human Services

Human services

Senior lecturers

George M Clarke BA DipSocSt DipCrim *Melb.*
Ian G Murray BA DipSocWk *Syd.* MSW *Michigan*
Douglas Truter BA BSoc MSocSc *Cape T.* MA *Warw.*

Lecturers

Maurie Hasen BSc *LaT.* BSocWk *Melb.*

Leah Zaks BSc MCouns *LaT. MAPS* (*Head of section*)

Social work

Professor

Thea Charlotte Brown BA DipSocWk *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*

Associate professors

Christopher Rex Goddard BA *Exe.* DipAppSocSt *Ston* MSW
PhD

Robert Michael Carew BSocWk *SWNat* MA *Ncle(U.K.)*

Max Liddell BA *Melb.* MSW *Ott.* (*Head*)

Desma Strong BA BEd BSocWk *Melb.* MA *Lond.*

Christopher Trotter BA DipSocSt *Melb.* MSW PhD *LaT.*

Lecturers

Lesley Hewitt MSW *LaT.* BSc BSocWk *Melb.*

Heather Fraser BSW *S.Aust.* MPolAdmin *Flin.*

Rosemary Jean Martyn BSocSt *Syd.* MSW *LaT.*

John Murphy BSocWk PhD

Assistant lecturer

Vivienne Reed BCom DipSocSt *Melb.*

Administrative officer

Carlin Payne

■ Visual Arts

Associate professor

Conrad Charles Hamann BA PhD

Senior lecturers

David Leigh Astbury MA *Melb.*

Andrew John Gregory BA PhD *Melb.* (*Head*)

David Maxwell Hanan MA *Melb.* DipFilmStud *Lond.*

Lecturers

Anne Marsh DipFineArt *Adel.* Coll. Arts & Ed. MA

Leonie Naughton MA *LaT.*

Annette Van den Bosch BA PhD *Syd.*

Constantine Verevis BCommSt (Hons) *Murd.* BA *Curtin*
PhD *LaT.*

Deane Martin Williams MA *LaT.*

Assistant lecturer

Wendy Haslem BA (Hons) *LaT*

Administrative officer

Lendriani Nila Thursfield BBus *Chisholm I.T.*

Librarian

Jennifer Lyn Durran BA *LaT.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.*
(*Melbourne*) GradDipLib *Melbourne C.A.E.* MA(Lib.)
ALIA

Library assistant

Heather May MA GradDipArts

■ Special purpose centres

Australian Centre for Jewish Civilisation

Director and professor

Bernard Rechter MSc BEd FACE

Lecturer in charge

Rachel Leah Birati BA(Hons) MEd DipHum

Centre for American Studies

Director

Ian Bruce Mylchreest BA(Hons) *Syd.* MA PhD *Cnll.*

Deputy director

Antony Wood BA N.Z. MA *Cant.*

Centre for Bibliographical and Textual Studies

Director

Bryan Edward Coleborne MA DipEd N.E. PhD N.U.I.

Centre for Comparative Literature and Cultural Studies

Director and senior lecturer

Christopher George Worth MA *oxon.* PhD *Lond.*

Professors

Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*

Kevin John Hart BA A.N.U. PhD *Melb.* FAHA

Associate professor

Andrew John Milner BSc(Econ) PhD *Lond.*

Senior lecturers

Alexander Garcia Duttmann MA DrPhil *Frankfurt*

Joanne Finkelstein BA *LaT.* PhD *Ill.* MEd

Lecturer

Claire Mary Colebrook BA *Melb.* BLitt A.N.U. PhD *Edin.*

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Drama and Theatre Studies

Director and associate professor

Peter Henry Fitzpatrick MA *Cantab.* BA DipEd PhD

Senior lecturer

Susan Tweg BA *Birm.* MA

Lecturers

Rachel Susan Fenham MA Grad DipMovement & Dance
Melb.

Peter Clinton Snow BSc *Auck.* MA *oxon.* Assoc Dip(Speech
and Drama) *Trinity College (England)*

Administrative officer

Mari Eleanor BA

Centre of East Asian Studies

Director and professor

Bruce Jacobs AB MA CertEastAsianInst PhD *Col.*

Centre for European Studies

Director and professor

Brian Nelson MA *Cantab.* D Phil *oxon.*

Lecturers

Steven John Wright BA(Hons) *Melb.* PhD

Administrative officer

Gail Ward BA

Centre for Human Bioethics

Director and associate professor

Helga Kuhse BA PhD

Deputy director

Justin Oakley BA *Swinburne I.T.* PhD *LaT.*

Professor

Peter Albert David Singer MA *Melb.* BPhil *oxon.* FAHA
FASSA

Lecturer

David McCarthy BA *Oxon.* PhD *Calif.*

Resources development officer

John Rodney McKie BA *LaT.* PhD *Melb.* DipEd

Logan fellow

Julia Savulescu MB MS MBioeth PhD

Administrative officer

Heather Mahamooth

Centre of Malaysian Studies

Director
Vacant

Centre for Migrant and Intercultural Studies

Director
Georgina Tsolidis BA DipEd BEd PhD *Lat.*

Centre for Population and Urban Research

Director
Robert James Birrell BA *Melb.* and *Lond.* PhD *Prin.*

Centre for Studies in Religion and Theology

Director
Constant Jan Mews BA *Auck.* DPhil *Oxon.*
Deputy director and professor
Gary Donald Bourne BA *Calvin BD Prin. Theol. Sem.* MA
PhD *Cnll.*

Centre of South Asian Studies

Director and associate professor
Ian Falcon Stuart Copland MA *W.Aust.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Centre of Southeast Asian Studies

Director
Jane Drakard BA(Hons) *Kent* MA PhD A.N.U.

Centre for Womens Studies

Director and senior lecturer
Rose Lucas BA(Hons) PhD
Lecturers
Maryanne Elizabeth Dever MA(Hons) PhD *Syd.*
Helen Johnson BA(Hons)
Administrative officer/secretary
Fiona Louise Carroll

Development Studies Centre

Director
Susan Blackburn BA DipEd PhD *Adel.*

Institute for Critical and Cultural Studies

Director and professor
Elizabeth Anne Grosz BA PhD *Syd.*
Deputy director and professor
Kevin John Hart BA A.N.U. PhD *Melb.*
Administrative officer
Gail Ward BA

Centre for Police and Justice Studies

Director and associate professor
Brian Costar BA PhD *Qld*
Senior lecturers
Barry Ellem BA(Hons) MEdSt PhD
Arthur Edward Veno BA PhD *Calif. (S.F.)*
Lecturer
David Baker BA(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd *Lat.* MA
Scott Andrew Beattie LLM *Qld U.T.*
Colleen Lewis BCom(Hons) *Griff.*
Administrative officer
Nel OHalloran

Japanese Studies Centre

Director
Alison Tokita BA DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Koorie Research Centre

Assistant lecturer
Marlene Derlet
Research fellow
Greg Gardiner
Administrative officer
Kut Yee Leow

Language and Learning Unit

Director and associate professor
Gordon Bruce Vernon Taylor BA *Syd.* MLitt *Edin.*
Lecturer
Timothy Moore BA DipEd *Melb.* DipTESOL *Deakin* MA
Assistant lecturer
Stephen Price BA *Leeds* MA *Deakin* DipTEFL *Lond.*

Language and Society Centre

Director and professor
Michael Clyne AM MA *Melb.* PhD FASSA FAHA

Language Centre

Director and associate professor
Uschi Felix BA(Hons) PhD *Flin.*
Administrative officer
Judith Bothroyd MA

National Centre for Australian Studies

Director and professor
Peter Spearritt BA *Syd.* PhD A.N.U.
Deputy director
John Frederick Arnold BA GradDipLib R.M.I.T. MA
Professor
John David Rickard BA *Syd.* PhD
Senior lecturer
Jenny Hocking PhD *Syd.* BSc BEc
Lecturers
Gwenda Davey BA(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* MEd PhD
William David Dunstan BA (Hons) *Lond.* PhD *Melb.*
GradDip(EdPub) R.M.I.T. TSTC
Jeff Jarvis MEd
Research fellows
Chris Baker BA(Hons) DipEd
John Alexander Young ARMIT
Administrative officer
Janet Louise Field

■ School of Humanities and Social Sciences (Gippsland campus)

Officers of the school

Head of school
Margaret Lilian Lynn BA MSW DipSocStud *Melb.*
Deputy head
Daryl Evelyn Nation BA DipEd MED
Administrative officer (Social welfare/open learning)
Barbara Ann Abraham

Administrative officer (Arts)

Deborah Leanne Clark

Secretary

Lyn Clifton

Administrative officer (International matters)

Kylie Halsall

Executive officer (Budgets and resources)

Michele Anne Fielding

Receptionist/typists

Carmelina Smeriglio

Kris McKeown

Technical support officer

Steve Burgiel

Centre for Gippsland Studies**Director**

Meredith Anne Fletcher BA DipEd Melb. MA Sask.

English**Senior lecturer**

Patrick Vincent Morgan BA Melb.

History-Politics**Lecturers**Elizabeth Ann Edmondson BA(Hons) *Murd. and Flin.* PhD Melb.

Stuart Levy BA(Hons) LaT.

David John Schmitt BAppSc R.M.I.T. BA *Gippsland I.A.E.* GradDipEd MA (*Head of section*)Keith Philip Wilson MA *Cant.* DipEd *Massey DipT* *Christchurch Teach. Coll.* PhD LaT.**Indonesian****Lecturers**

Nani Thomas DipEd Melb. BA

Paul Thomas BEd Adel. (*Head of section*)**Journalism****Senior lecturer**Soon Beng Yeap BA(Hons) *Malaysia* MA PhD *Hawaii***Lecturers**John Tebutt BA(Comm)(Hons) *Technol.Syd.* (*Head of section*)Veronika Petroff BA(Soc/VisArt) *Flin.* BA(Journ) S.Aust.**Koorie Studies**Marlene Mary Drysdale BA(AborigSt) S.Aust.C.A.E. BA Tas. (*Head of section*)**Lecturers**Margaret Egudo BA(Hons) *Makerere* DipEd *Gippsland I.A.E.* MBA C.Qld PostGradDip

Isabel Ellender BA(Hons) LaT.

Delsey Ybel Joyiear Tamiano AssocDipKoorieSt *Gippsland I.A.E.***Student support officers**

Lynne Holten LLB Bjuris N.S.W.

William Pepper

Mass Communications and Writing**Associate professor**Cathy Greenfield BA(Hons) MPhil Griff. PhD Adel. (*Head of section*)**Senior lecturers**

Donah Mary Griffiths BA(Hons) Wales MA

Robert Neil Hanley BA(Hons) Ncle (N.S.W.)

Lecturers

Michael Griffiths BA(Hons) Wales MA

Ros ProsserMarian Quigley BA *Chisholm I.T.* HDipSecT State

Coll.Vic (Melbourne) PhD

Leanne White BA *FootscrayI.T.* DipEd BEd LaT. MA Victoria U.T.**Social Research****Lecturer**

Pamela Elaine Reynolds MA Melb.

Social Welfare and Human Services**Senior lecturer**

Margaret Lilian Lynn BA MSW DipSocStud Melb.

LecturersSuzanne Arnall BSocWk Melb. BA *Chisholm I.T.* Karen Crinall DipArt&Des Chisholm I.T. GradDipEd *Gippsland I.A.E.* MEd Deakin (*Head of section*)

Debra Manning BBehavSc LaT. MSW

Kathleen Williams BCom N.S.W. BEd DipEd N.E. BSocWk Melb. MSW Qld

Will Crinall GradDip

Human Services

Kym Maree Arthur BA R.M.I.T.

Sociology**Associate professor**

Daryl Evelyn Nation BA DipEd MEd

Senior lecturers

Ian Varcoe Hamilton BE DipTRP Melb. BD Melb. Coll.Div. MTh Aberd. DipCE Bendigo I.T.

Parimal Kumar Roy MA Ranchi and W.Aust. PhD Ranchi

LecturersPeter Harry Ballis BA(Hons) Well. PhD LaT. (*Head of section*)

Marion Rose Collis MSc Lond. PhD Sur.

Lyle Patrick Munro BA Qld BLitt MA A.N.U.

April Marianne Robinson BA GradDipEd(WomensSt) Victoria Coll.Aust.

Steven Russell BTheol(Hons) BA(Hons) PhD

College of Art and Design**■ Officers of the college**

Director of the college and professor of industrial design

John Kyle Redmond BA(Hons) DipIndDes(Eng) CSAD

MA(RCA) R.C.A. FRSA MESA FDIA AADM

Personal secretary to the director of the college

Margaret Tape

Executive officer

Maureen Hah BA(Hons) DipEd Malaya MEdSt

Manager college development

Brian James Seddon CertArt Swinburne I.T. DipArt R.M.I.T. InstDip Br.Col. BA Chisholm I.T. MA MDIA

Administrative officers

Alice Leung BSSc(Hons) DipEd H.K.

Janette Rae Liddicut

■ ceramics and glass**Department of Ceramic Design****Caulfield****Head of department**

Associate Professor Bernard John Hoffert

Associate professorBernard John Hoffert BA *LaT. DipArt Preston I.T.***Senior lecturers**Andrea Hylands BA *Bendigo I.T. MA*Christopher John Selwood BA N.E. *DipEd Northern Rivers*C.A.E. *AssocDipArt&Des Caulfield I.T.*GradDipCeramicDes *Chisholm I.T. (Deputy head)*Josef Atilla Szirer *DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T.*

BA(CeramicDes) TTTC

LecturersWilliam Harvey Rawls BA *Jacksonville*Nicholas Wirdnam BA *Chisholm I.T.***Technician**

James Boyle

Administrative officer

Deborah Shanks

Gippsland School of Art**Senior lecturer**

Owen Stanley Rye BSc PhD N.S.W.

Peninsula School of Art**Senior lecturers**

Paul John Davis DipArt&Des R.M.I.T. MA FRMIT

Bronwyn Eleanor Hughes BA *Caulfield I.T.*GradDipCeramicDes *Chisholm I.T. DipEd Melb. (Deputy head)*Christopher John Myers DipArt&Des *Caulfield I.T.*
BA(CeramicDes) *Chisholm I.T. TPTC***Technicians**

Alister Carbone BA(Craft)

John Charalambous GradDipArts(CeramicDes)

BA(CeramicDes)

■ fine art**Department of Fine Art Caulfield****Head of department**

Associate Professor Bernard John Hoffert

Associate professorsBernard John Hoffert BA(Hons) *LaT. DipArt Preston I.T.*

Euan Lindsay Heng DA PostDipArtDund. MA R.M.I.T.

Senior lecturersJohn William Hopkins DipArt&Des *Swinburne I.T. MA*

John Patrick Neeson DipFineArt R.M.I.T. MA TTTC FRMIT

Wendy Stavrianos DipFineArt R.M.I.T.

Andrew John Sibley

LecturersRoger James Byrt BA *Chisholm I.T. MA R.M.I.T.*Kate Derum BA *Melb. GradDipFineArt*Geoffrey Russell Dupree DipArt&Des *Swinburne I.T.*DipFineArt City & Guilds *Lond. CertAdvSt*

StMartinsSchoolofArtLond. MA R.M.I.T.

Les Kossatz DipFineArt R.M.I.T.

Glyn Martin Williams DipArt&Des *Caulfield I.T. MA*Daniel Peter Wollmering BA *St Johns MA R.M.I.T.***Technicians**

Michael Sibel BA(FineArt)

Jo-Anne Wilson BA GradDipFineArt *Chisholm I.T. DipEd State Coll. Vic.***Administrative officer**

Marion Ruth Wells BA

Gippsland School of Art**Lecturers**Julie Joy Adams DipArt&Des(FA) *Caulfield I.T. DipEd State Coll. Vic. (Hawthorn) GradDip(VisArts) Gippsland I.A.E. MA*Rodney Maurice Forbes GradDip(VisArts) *Gippsland I.A.E.*Clive Murray-White DipArt *Preston I.T. TTTC*Susan Leigh Purdy BEd *StateColl. Vic. (Rusden) MA***Peninsula School of Art****Lecturer**Kenneth Michael Smith DipArt GradDipFineArt *Victoria Coll. Arts MA***■ graphic design****Department of Graphic Design
Caulfield****Acting head of department**

Jennifer Margaret Allen

Senior lecturerJennifer Margaret Allen BA Vic.I.C. GradDipEd *Hawthorn I.E.*Brian James Seddon CertArt *Swinburne I.T. DipArt R.M.I.T. InstDip Br.Col. BA Chisholm I.T. MA MDIA***Lecturers**Neil Graham Barnett BA(Hons) MA *Lond. Inst. PGCE Camb.*Gene Thomas Bawden BA(Graphic Design) *Chisholm I.T.*Janet Christine Carr CertArt *Swinburne I.T. DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T. GradDipEd State Coll. Vic. (Hawthorn)*Russell John Kennedy DipGraphicDes *Swinburne I.T.*Sarah Louise Jones BA *Chisholm I.T. GradDipEd Hawthorn I.E. AssocDipCompAidedGraphArt&Des R.M.I.T.*Winston George Thomas DipArt R.M.I.T. BEd *LaT. TTTC***Technician**

Peter Garwood

Administrative officer

Vacant

■ theory and history of art**Theory and History of Art Unit****Coordinator**

Karen Eric Bensley

Associate professorBernard John Hoffert BA *LaT. DipArt Preston I.T.***Senior lecturers**Karen Eric Bensley MA *Auck. MACE*Robert Hugh Nelson MA PhD *LaT.***Lecturers**Adelina Modesti MA *Melb. BA***■ industrial design****Centre for Industrial Design Caulfield****Acting director**

Arthur de Bono BA(IndDes) R.M.I.T. MDIA

Associate professorKen Richard Leveson DipArt *Caulfield I.T. DipArt R.M.I.T. TTTC***Senior lecturer**

Edward Robert James Kayser MA(RCA) R.C.A.

AssocDipIndDes R.M.I.T. DesRCA FCSD MDIA (Deputy director)

LecturersJohn Westwood DipArt(IndDes) *Gordon I.T. AlMM*

Mark Wilken ARMIT MDIA

Laboratory manager

John Alley

Technician

Peter Waters

Administrative officer

Janice Wasyleko

■ jewellery and silversmithing

Peninsula School of Art

Lecturers

Mark Richard Edgoose DipFineArt GradDipFineArt
R.M.I.T.
Marian Hosking DipArt&Design MA R.M.I.T.

■ Gippsland School of Art

Head of school

Karen Eric Bensley

Senior lecturers

Karen Eric Bensley MA Auck. MACE
Owen Stanley Rye BSc PhD N.S.W.

Lecturers

Julie Joy Adams DipArt&Des(FA) Caulfield I.T. DipEd
StateColl. Vic. (Hawthorn) GradDip(VisArts) Gippsland
I.A.E. MA

Rodney Maurice Forbes GradDip(VisArts) Gippsland I.A.E.
Clive Murray-White DipArt Preston I.T. TTTC
Susan Leigh Purdy BEd StateColl. Vic. (Rusden) MA

Administrative officer

Rosemary Nevill

Technician

Russell Graham Snelton

■ Peninsula School of Art

Head of school

Associate Professor Bernard John Hoffert

Associate professor

Bernard John Hoffert BA LaT. DipArt Preston I.T.

Senior lecturers

Paul John Davis DipArt&Des R.M.I.T. MA FRMIT
Bronwyn Eleanor Hughes BA Caulfield I.T.
GradDipCeramicDes Chisholm I.T. DipEd Melb. (Deputy head)

Christopher John Myers DipArt&Des Caulfield I.T.
BA(CeramicDes) Chisholm I.T. TPTC

Lecturers

Mark Richard Edgoose DipFineArt GradDipFineArt
R.M.I.T.

Marian Hosking DipArt&Design MA R.M.I.T.

Kenneth Michael Smith DipArt GradDipFineArt Victoria
Coll.Arts MA

Administrative officer

Carmen Maestri

Technicians

Alister Carbone BA(Craft)
John Charalambous GradDipArts(CeramicDes)
BA(CeramicDes)

Faculty of Business and Economics

■ Officers of the faculty

Pro vice-chancellor and dean

John Anthony Rickard BSc Lond. PhD CMath FIMA

Associate dean (undergraduate teaching)

Merran Anderson Evans BA MSc Melb. PhD (Clayton)

Associate dean (graduate teaching)

Amrik Singh Sohal BEng(Hons) MBA PhD Brad. CEng
MIMfgE MIQA (Caulfield)

Associate dean (research)

Brian Parmenter BA Nott. MA Leic. (Clayton)

Associate dean (special projects)

Allen Maurice Russell BSc(Hons) DipEd Tas. MSc PhD
Melb. CMath FIMA

Honorary professorial fellow

Allan Herbert Miller BEd LLB W.Aust. PhD Duke

Secretary to the pro vice-chancellor and dean

Janette Margaret Firth AFPSA (Caulfield)

Secretary to associate dean (special projects)

Jodie Clark (Caulfield)

Faculty registrar

Anne Mary Pilgrim BA W.Aust. AMusA (Caulfield)

Personal assistant to the faculty registrar

Doreen Mary Manning

Faculty services planning manager

Gill Horodyski TSTC

Manager, undergraduate studies

David Peter Mernagh BSc(Hons) W.Aust. (Caulfield)

Undergraduate studies administrator

Meredith Anne Lyons BA Swinburne I.T. GradDipEdAdmin
Hawthorn I.T. (Caulfield)

Manager, graduate studies

Suzanne Parker (Clayton)

Manager, research and higher degrees

Michael McBain BSc Melb. MBus GradDipInfoServ R.M.I.T.
AALIA (Caulfield)

Research and graduate studies administrator

Kim Miller (Caulfield)

Academic administrator

Margery Anne Grant (Clayton)

Publications and advertising officer

Lynne Mary Macdonald BA Melb. AIL (Caulfield)

Executive officer (Caulfield/Peninsula)

John Bartholomeusz BA Melb. DipEd GradDipComp
MACS

Faculty office manager (Caulfield)

James Rogers BA AIM

Department liaison officer (Caulfield)

Elvira Kiamco Gall BSc Cebu BBus(B&F) Chisholm I.T. AIB

Student services officers (Caulfield)

Cassie Griffin

Jacquie Piggott

Computer systems officers (Caulfield)

Margarita Pekar BMath Odessa

Mark Paul Smith BBus(Comp) Deakin

Data integrity officer

Kelly Louise Morris BComp(InfoSys) (Caulfield)

Administrator, open learning and student services

Sofia Dimadamos BA LaT. (Caulfield)

Administrative assistants (Caulfield)

Andrew Babarczy

Samantha Boyd

Barbara Cunningham

David Anthony Shard Jackson BB(AppSc) Swinburne U.T.

Fonnie Kanlis

Edith Rosengarten

Andrea Louise Waller BA

Executive officer (Clayton)

Josephine Mary Atkinson BEc LittB N.E.

Faculty office manager (Clayton)

Lucy Nailon BA Deakin GradDipInfoMgt R.M.I.T.

Student services officers (Clayton)

David Pickens AssocDipBus(Acc) Holmesglen T.A.F.E.

BCom ANIA ASA

Colin Peter Rich

Administrative staff (Clayton)

Barbara Dixon
Bruce Goodwin BA *Swinburne U.T.*
Gillian Harris
Jill Trotter

Director of finance and resources

Kieran Smith FCPA (Caulfield)

Secretary to director of finance and resources

Andrena Doyle (Caulfield)

Financial services

Suzanne Kay Ayres BBus *Swinburne I.T.* (Clayton)
Olivia Tepait BSc *San Carlos BBus(Acc) Chisholm I.T. ASA* (Caulfield)
Ewan Smith DipBus(Acc) *Swinburne I.T. CPA* (Caulfield)

Personnel services

Judith Rose Clarke GradDipOrgBeh *Swinburne U.T.* (Caulfield)

Anne-Maree Rundell BBus *Ballarat* (Caulfield)

Technology services unit

Barry Bron (Caulfield)
Kerry Collins (Caulfield)
Mark Guy (Caulfield)
Narelle Krueger (Caulfield/Peninsula)
Brett McCartney (Caulfield)
Rhona Miller (Clayton)
Anthony Pezzi BSc GradDipCompSc *LaT.* (Clayton)
Kuncoro Rusman BComp(InfoSys) (Caulfield/Peninsula)
Luba Tortina GradDipComp (Gippsland)
Ian Savicky BAppSc(Comp) *Chisholm I.T.* (Caulfield)
Bradley Saviel (Caulfield)

Web development group (Caulfield)

Elizabeth Drake

Damien Moore BSc (Caulfield)

Training services (Caulfield)

Nancy Peterson

Wendy Plones

Janitor (Clayton)

Alan Rogers

Multimedia development group (Caulfield)**Project leader**

Ian Douglas Stagg PhC *Vic.Coll.Pharm.* GradDipOrgDev *R.M.I.T. Admin*

Research assistants

Tom Bolton BTech(Hons)(IndDes)
Vineet Malhotra

Administrative assistant

Katalin Kish BEd *Hungary BSc*

International office (Caulfield)**Faculty international manager**

Jim Leicester BSc(Hons)(Econ.) *Lond. ED*

Admissions officer

Jeffrey Bainbridge CertCkry *William Angliss Coll.*

Donald Cochrane library (Clayton)

Monica Healy

David Syme School of Business Caulfield**Head of school**

Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE *Melb. MSc PhD Purdue*

David Syme School of Business Peninsula**Head of school**

William Robert Schroder MAgSc *Massey PhD Purdue*

Office manager and personal assistant

Liz Dumps BA DipIPSA FIPS

School administrative officer

Elaine Layton

Administrative staff

Sandra Laurence

Suzanne Pigdon

Elizabeth Ruth Powell

Sue Van Delden

School of Business and Electronic Commerce Gippsland**Head of school**

John Anderson MCom(Hons) *N.S.W.*

Personal assistant to head of school

Sharon Bye

Finance officer

Joan Saulle BBus(Multi) ASA

Head of administration

Janice Marie Houge BSW *C.Michigan GradDipAcc*

Senior administrative officers

Kylie Delicato

Jennifer Murray DipBusAdmin

Student and course advisers

Naomi Griffin

Kim Meadows

Joanne Sawyer

Bob Tutty

Administrative assistant

Linda Butler

School of Communication, Tourism and Business Berwick**Head of school**

John Anderson MCom(Hons) *N.S.W.*

Sir John Monash School of Commerce and Economics Clayton

(Name of school to be confirmed)

Head of school

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD *Cant.*

■ Department of Accounting and Finance**Caulfield campus****Professors**

Janek Ratnatunga MBA PhD *Brad. FCA FCMA CPA (Chair in Business Accounting)*

Claudio Romano BEc *LaT. PhD Melb. ASA FCPA (Chair in Accounting)*

Michael Skully BS BA *Arizona MBA Utah GradDipEc Stockholm ASIA ACIS FCPA AAIBF(Snr) (Chair in Banking)*

Associate professors

Andrew Warren Child DipEd MEd AlMM FCPA *(Deputy head)*

Victor Wan BE Sing. MSc PhD N.S.W. ACA ASIA FCPA FTIA MACS

Senior lecturers

Katherine Avram MCom(Hons) *Melb.* BEc(Hons) DipEd AAIB(Snr)
 Ian Beaman BSc N.S.W. DipIndEng PhD *Ncle* (N.S.W.)
 Denis Fettes BEc BED MAdmin CPA
 Gurdarshan Singh Gill BA(Hons) *Malaya* MBA *Alta* FCPA ACA (*Deputy head*)
 Nihal Mudalige BA MBA ASA ACA
 Peter John Pope BSc(Hons) MEc PhD N.E.
 Sheikh Fazlur Rahman MCom *Rajsh.* PhD *Manc.*
 John Rice BAppSc *Chisholm*.T. MEc FCPA
 Kosmas Smyrnios DipOccTher *Lincoln Inst.* PhD *LaT.* DipOT *Melb.*
 Kevin Tant BBus *Chisholm*.T. CertBusSt(Bkg) R.M.I.T.
 AASA CPA AAIB(Snr) MCT (National Australia Bank Fellow in Treasury Operations)
 Michael Vincent MEI *Swinburne*.T. GradDipBkg&Fin *Chisholm*.T. DipEx Aust.Inst.Export. AFAIEx AAIM AAIB(Snr) AIMM MAICD
 Laurie Webb BA MAdmin FCPA FCIS FCIM JP

Lecturers

Ratnam Alagiah BCom *Mysore* MCom *Auck.*
 Bryan Baker BA *Well.* MAdmin CPA
 Terry Wayne Bouler BA(Hons) MA(PubAdmin) *Car.*
 Peter John Carey BEc MBA ACA
 Brian Clarke BSc DipEd *Vic.Tor.* ACA
 Patrizia Francesca Cotesta BA *LaT.* DipEd Aust.Catholic MEdSt
 Lynette Ellis MCom DipEd *Melb.* DipComLaw CPA
 Maryam Ghadessi BA(Econ) *San Fran.* MA(Econ) New Hamp. PhD *Utah*
 Ghassan Hossari BSc(BusAdmin) *Kutztown State Coll.* MCom *Melb.*
 Roger William Love MCom *Melb.* ASCT FEI CPA
 Wei Lu BEc *JinLing* MEc *LaT.*
 Brendan O'Connell BBus *Ballarat*C.A.E. GradDipFin&Invest Securities Inst.Aust.
 William Richardson MEc ASA
 Geoffrey Speight BSc(Hons) GradDipAcc PhD ASA
 Mark Tucker BEc(Hons) MCom
 Chris Viney BBus(Bkg&Fin) *Chisholm*.T. DipFinPlan Deakin AAIB(Snr)
 J Wickramanayake BBus(Hons) *Ceylon* DipEcPol&Plan The Hague MA Williams Coll.Mass. PhD *LaT.* ASIA

Assistant lecturers

Brian de Silva BBus(Acc) *Bendigo* CAF MBA *Indiana*
 Amale Scally BBus (Hons) BBus(Int Trade)

Research fellow

George Tanewski BA(Hons) Bjourn PhD

Executive officer

Ann McInnes

Secretary to deputy head

Carol Settel

Graduate course officer

John Nairn

Postgraduate coordinator

George Pappas BSc *LaT.*

Administrative staff

Kerrie Bright
 Amy Deang
 Michelle Hilbert
 Kaarina Liind
 Noela McKenzie
 Joy Nicholls
 Rosemary Taylor
 Yen Thieu

Clayton campus

Professors

Robert Leonard Brown MEc Syd. AAIB(Snr) FCPA (National Australia Bank Professor of Finance) (*Head of department*)

Robert Chenhall MSc *Sion.* PhD *Macq.* BEc FCPA
 Clive Graham Peirson MEc *Adel.* FCPA (*Director, Centre for Research in Accounting and Finance*) (*Deputy head*)

Associate professors

Alan Arthur Farley MEc PhD
 Kim Michele Langfield-Smith BEc *Syd.* MEc *Macq.* DipFinMgt N.E. PhD FCPA
 Leslie John Nethercott MEc ACA FCPA(Tax) FTIA
 Alan Leigh Ramsay BCom DipEd *Melb.* MEc

Senior lecturers

Grant Edmund Gay MEc FCA (Aust)
 Peter Francis Howard BE *Melb.* MAdmin
 Patricia Mary McBride BA *Melb.* GradDipAcc *Victoria Coll.* (Aust.) MBA *Melb.* FCPA
 Peter Schelluch MCom(Hons) N.S.W. FCPA(Auditing)

Lecturers

Howard Wei-Hong Chan BCom *Melb.* MEc ASA
 Paul Mather MA *Lanc.* FCA(England and Wales)
 Sean Pinder BCom(Hons)
 Grant Richardson MCom *Ncle* (N.S.W.)
 Adam Benjamin Steen BEc(Hons) DipEd *LaT.* MCom *Melb.*

Assistant lecturers

Karen Alpert BA MBA *Berkeley* MBusTax U.S.C.
 Poonam Bir MCom MPhil *Delhi*
 Ruth Bungay BSc(Hons) *Ston* MCom *Melb.*
 Tony Ciro BEc LLB(Hons)
 Christopher Dean Hanlon BEc GradDipCom
 Peter John Jenkinson BEc
 Peter Jacobus Keet BEc(Hons) A.N.U. MBA FCPA
 Michael Tian-Yoong Lee GradDipAppFin&Inv *Securities Inst.* (Aust.) BEc(Hons) ASIA
 John Raven DipEd BEC
 Ian Reid BBus(Acc) *Vic. Coll.* GradDipFinMan
 Alan Jeffrey Serry BEc ACA
 David Smith BCom(Hons) *La.T.*
 Philip Venables MCom(Acc) GradDipBus(Acc) BBus(Acc) *Curtin*

Administrative staff

Julie Harder
 Geraldine Kobielska
 Rosalind Mechefske
 Janette Ottrey
 Alison Sarkies
 Merrilyn Sorensen
 Louise Tyler

Gippsland campus

Senior lecturer

Richard John Hartshorn BBus(Multi) *Gippsland*.A.E. MEc N.E. FCPA

Lecturers

Brian Augustine Conheady BCom N.U.I. MBA McG. CMA(Canada) CPA
 Graham William Behrendorff BCom *Melb.* FCPA
 Mahendra Goyal MCom PhD *Raj.* ACA CPA
 Abdel Karim Halabi BBus(Acctg) *Bendigo* C.A.E. GradDipEd *Melbourne* C.A.E. GradDipBus *Deakin* ASA
 Lynette Joan Horsfield BCom *Melb.* GradDipComp *Deakin* MBusSys ACA
 Leslie John Hunt AccCert *Footscray*.T. CPA
 Zhiwei David Lin BChemEd *Kensington* BCom(Hons) *LaT.*
 Kevin John Sharp BCom *Melb.* GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn*.E. MEc N.E. TSTC CPA MACE
 Ming Wei Zhang MEc(Acctg) *Tianjin* MCom *Ncle*(N.S.W.)AAC(China)

Assistant lecturers

Les Hardy BA *Pacific Union Coll.* DipSecTch *Avondale Coll.* BEdSt Qld GradDipAcc
 Janet Jackson AssocDipBus CertCompBusAppl *Yallourne* T.A.F.E. BBus(Multi)
 Jodie Maxfield GradDipTax C.Qld BBus(Multi) ASA
 Geoffrey Craig Perks BBus(Multi) ASA
 Mike Zarb BBus(Multi) *Gippsland*.A.E.

Peninsula campus

Associate professor

Stewart Jones BCom(Hons) PhD Well.

Senior lecturers

Erwin Waldmann MAcc DipEd BCom CPA FTIA
Kim Wyatt MTax Melb. BEc BEDst GradDipEd CPA FTIA

Lecturers

Annette Baines CertEd Kelvin Grove Teachers Coll. BEc MBA
ASA

Paul de Lange BED Vic.I.C. GradDipAcc

Peter Krueger BBus Riverina C.A.E. CPA

Assistant lecturer

Carolyn Stringer BBus(Acc)(Hons) ASA

■ Department of Econometrics and Business Statistics

Caulfield campus

Senior lecturers

Alan McLean BSc DipEd Tas. BSc Melb. MSc Car. MAdmin
(Acting head, Caulfield)

Lecturers

Ian Kirkwood GradDipDP Caulfield. T. BSc DipEd PhD

Ann Maharaj MSc DipDC&IS Durban

Bruce Stephens BSc GradDipEd MStats N.S.W.

Anthony Van Oosterwijk BSc DipEd Melb. MAdmin

Assistant lecturers

Wilfred Fernando BSc BStats BAppStats

Tissa Galagedera BSc MSc DipStats

George Woodward BEcon MStats

Personal assistant

Judy Beart MA GradDipEd

Clerical assistant

Stavroula Alipan

Clayton campus

Professors

Maxwell Leslie King BSc MCom PhD Cant. (Head of department)

Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM BScAgr PhD Syd. FASSA

Reader

Vacant

Associate professors

Merran Anderson Evans BA MSc Melb. PhD

Keith Robert McLaren MA PhD Northwestern MEc

Ralph David Snyder PhD Birm. MEc

Senior lecturers

Timothy Richard Leighton Fry BA Kent MA PhD Manc.

Brett Andrew Inder BEc PhD

Graham Campbell McLaren BCom Melb. PhD Yale

Lecturers

Phillip Martin Edwards BSc MEc PhD

Catherine Marie Forbes BSc Xavier (Ohio) MSc PhD OhioState (part-time)

Lee Nigel Gordon-Brown BEng SwinburneU.T. (part-time)

David Charles Harris BEc James Cook

Michael Stanley Smith BA W.Aust.

Assistant lecturers

Mohammad Nurul Azam BSc MSc Jahangirnagar
MAppStats Nfld (part-time)

Bernard Eugene Bollen BSc LaT. DipEd (part-time)

Lily Chan BEc (part-time)

Jacques Henri Delaire BEng BCom (part-time)

Kim Leng Goh MEC Malaya (part-time)

Simone Grose BEc (part-time)

Md Zakir Hossain MSc Jahangirnagar (part-time)

Petko Stevanov Kalev BSc Plovdiv MSc Melb. (part-time)

James Henry Venn King BEc (part-time)

Steven Frank Kozel BEc

Kian Teng Kwek MEC Malaya (part-time)

Md Mizanur Rahman Laskar MSc Jahangirnagar and Dalhousie (part-time)

Ritchard Jason Longmire BEc (part-time)

Munir Mahmood MSc Illinois (part-time)

Ajit Kumar Majumder MSc Jahang. MSc Vic.B.C. (part-time)

Shangitha Rajendran BEc (part-time)

Thalayasingham Ravindiran BA Cbo MA Cant. (part-time)

Roland George Shami BEng Lebanon GradDipStat/OR R.M.I.T. (part-time)

Craig Leslie Shepherd BEc GradDipEc (part-time)

Amanda Jann Sinn BEc (part-time)

Anthony James Siouclis BEc (part-time)

Rodney Wayne Strachan BBus Qld U.T.

GradDipEconometrics MEC N.E.

Alvin Seong-Yin Tan BEc (part-time)

Christopher John Ulph BEc (part-time)

Administrative officer

Julie Anne Larsen BA A.N.U.

Secretaries

Jennifer Ann Deenik

Frances Mary Spencer Englefield

Philippa Laurie Geurens

Frances Veronica Peckham

■ Department of Economics

Caulfield campus

Lecturers

Anita Doraismami BEc(Hons) LaT. BSW MCom(Hons) Melb.

Ross Guest BA Macq. MCom Melb. DipEd N.E.

Patrick Laplagne MEC PhD N.E.

Siang Ng BCom Nan. MEC Syd. PhD

Judith Taylor BEc LaT.

Assistant lecturers

Nishi Verma MA G.N.D. MPhil(Econ) Punj.

Clayton campus

Professors

Dietrich Karl Fausten BA Wash. PhD Utah (Head of department)

Peter John Forsyth MEC Syd. DPhil Oxon.

John Graeme Head BEc Adel. BPhil Oxon. FASSA

Yew-Kwang Ng BCom Nan. PhD Syd. FASSA

Richard Hal Snape BCom Melb. PhD Lond. FASSA

Adjunct professor

Anne Osborn Krueger BA Oberlin Coll. MSc PhD Wisconsin HonPhD Georgetown HonPhD Hacettepe FAAS

Emeritus professor

Ross McDonald Parish BSc(Agr) Syd. PhD Chic. HonDEC N.E. FAAS

William Angus Sinclair MCom Melb. DPhil Oxon. FASSA

Readers

Barry Andrew Goss BCom Melb. PhD Lond.

Xiaokai Yang BA Chinese Acad. Soc. Sc. MA Hunan PhD Prin. FASSA

Associate professors

Anthony Edward Dingle BA Nott. PhD DipEd

Keith Robert McLaren MA PhD Northwestern MEc

Keith Trace BA Nott. MA Ill. PhD Melb.

Antonia Marika Vizciany BA W.Aust. PhD Lond.

Ian Douglas Stuart Ward BCom Melb. PhD Calif.

Ian Robert Wills MAgSc Melb. PhD Ill.

Senior lecturers

Catherine Theresa Fletcher BEc

Robert Charles Rice BA Mich. PhD Cnll

Graham Martin Richards PhD Lond. MEC

Geoffrey Frederick Robert Spenceley BSc(Econ) PhD Hull

Michael Vivian White BEc

Lecturers

Larry Harlem Cook BA *Maryland* PhD
Keith Jakee MAppEc *Michigan* MA(Ec) PhD *George Mason*
Michael Lee AB *S.Cal.* PhD *Stan.*
Judith Rich MEC
He-Ling Shi BSc *Fudan*
Christis Tombazos BSc *Summa Cum Laude* MA PhD *Ohio State*

Assistant lecturers

Matekitonga AtaAta BEc
David Ross Booth MEC *LaT* DipEd *Melb.* BEc
Jonathan Bernard Boymal BEc
Geraldine Anne Carter BEc(Hons)
Jonathan Jacob Epstein GradDipEc
Amanda Louise Ferraro BEc LLB
Trevor Parris Guala BEc
John Marangos MEC *Athens* MEC
Kathryn Meikle BCom MA *Melb.* (part-time)
Matthew Will Peter MA *Deakin* DipEd *LaT.* BEc
Nicholas Thomas Peter BCom *Deakin*
Benjamin Reid BCom(Hons) LLB
Andrew Stuart Riseley BEc LLB
George Simon Rivers BEc(Hons)
Terrie Louise Walmsley BCom MECSt *Qld*
Ashley Paul Winston BEc
Richard Vincent York BEc
Kieran John Zubrinich BEc LLB

Research fellow

Gulay Avsar BSc *Middle East Tech.* GradDipBus(InfoSys)

Administrative staff

Franca Goodwin
Elizabeth Kwok
Ann MacLeod
June Rae

Gippsland campus**Senior lecturers**

William Frederick Battersby BEc(Hons) MEC
Gennadi Kazakevitch MEC PhD *Moscow* MAES
Shirley Ann Richardson BA GradDipEd *Gippsland* I.A.E.
MLit N.E. PhD

Lecturers

Jasmine Rushdi MA *Dhaka* MDevSt
Inst.Soc.St.(Netherlands)

Assistant lecturers

Carol Maree Jeffs BBus(Multi) ASA
Sharn Emma Stone BBus
Judith Kaye Tenant BA(Ec) DipEd *LaT.*

Peninsula campus**Assistant lecturer**

Peter Schuwallow BEd *Melb.*

■ Department of Management**Berwick campus****Senior lecturer**

Brian John Corbitt BA(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* GradDipCareers
Deakin MEDSt PhD MACEA MQIEA MAITEA

Lecturer

Ian Douglas Clark BTheol *Melbourne Coll. Divinity*
BA(Hons) DipEd PhD

Caulfield campus**Professors**

Gerard Dermot Griffin BCom MBusSt N.U.I. PhD *Melb.*
(Head of department)
Phyllis Tharenou MPsyCh PhD *Qld.*

Professorial fellow

Amrik Singh Sohal BEng(Hons) MBA PhD *Brad.* CEng
MIMfgE MIQA

Associate professors

Alan Mervin Simon MA *Wits.* BEd *Natal* PhD *Rhodes* (half-time)

Senior lecturers

Mary Gifford Anderson BBus *Chisholm* I.T. MBA
Elizabeth Anne Bardoe BEd MBA *Melb.* DipEdPsych

ANZAM

John Arthur Barton BSc *Melb.* FEIT
Wendy June Bell BBus *Chisholm* I.T. PhD *LaT.* DipAIPS
TTTC

Tim Haslett MA *Auck.* MEdAdmin N.E. DipTeach N.Z.
MAdmin

Jeffrey John McLean BA *Vic. I.C.* GradDipAppPsych
Caulfield I.T. MBA MIPMA MAITD

Stuart Christopher Orr BE(Hons) MEngSc

Lecturers

Megan Elizabeth Baker DipTeach *Melb.* C.A.E.
BBus(OfficeAdmin) *Chisholm* I.T.

Nicholas Boisieux Beaumont BSc *Well.* MBA R.M.I.T. PhD

MACS

Rolf Benny Bergman BBusAdEc *Lund*

James Burgess BCom MBA DipEd *Melb.*

Patricia Jean Davis DipComPrac R.M.I.T. BA *LaT.*
GradDipEdAdmin *Melb.* (Deputy head *Caulfield/ Peninsula*)

Brian DNetto BCom *Madr.* BGenLaw *Kamaraj*
GradDipPersMgt&IndRel *Xavier Labour Relations Inst.*
India MBA *Arkansas* PhD *New York State*

Marilyn Fenwick BA BBus *Chisholm* I.T.

Loretta May Inglis BBus *Chisholm* I.T. GradDipBus *Deakin*
TTTC

Leah Kaye BEc MAdmin

Nell Anne Kimberley BBus *Chisholm* I.T. MBus(OrgBeh)
Swinburne I.T. AIMM

Michael Morrison BEc GradDipOrgBehav *Swinburne* I.T.
AIMM MAHRI

Mile Terzovski BE(Hons) MEng Wgong GradDipMgt
Ncle(N.S.W.) MBA R.M.I.T. CPEng AIMM

Loong Wong BA(Hons) PhD *Well.*

Assistant lecturers

Elizabeth Hiron BBus(Hons)
Marjorie Ann Jerrard BA MA *Qld* GradDipIR *QldU.T.*
GradCertHRM *C.Sturt*

Susan Moore BA *Qld*

Visiting scholar

David Cray BA *New College MS* PhD *Wisconsin*

Research fellow

Simon Moss BSc(Hons)

Finance officer

Jo McLean

Personal assistant to head of department

Kathleen Cooper

Administrative officer

Linda Slater

Graduate studies administrator

Katie Koutouvas GradDipOffSys R.M.I.T. BA

Administrative staff

Jane Stanbridge Young

Secretary to professors

Kirstie Frances McKenzie

Clayton campus**Professors**

Bernard Anthony Barry MSc DipSocSc *Wales* PhD *Lough.*
Owen Edward Hughes BA PhD *W.Aust.*

Professorial fellow

Christopher Selby Smith BA(Hons) *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Associate professor

Julian Teicher PhD *Melb.* MEC (*seconded to NKCIR*)

Senior lecturers

Lynnette Anne Bennington BAppSc BSocWk GradDipPsych
Curtin PhD *LaT.* MBA MAPS CMAHRI
Carol Fox BEc MAdmin
Margaret Lindorff BA DipTeach GradDipCounsPsych
Gippsland A.E. MEd PhD
Ian Roos DipEd *Adel.* BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* MBA MRACI
Edward John Vaughan MA *Melb.* PhD (*Deputy head Clayton*)

Lecturers

Rowena Joy Barrett MCom *Melb.* BSc DipEd
Linda McGuire BEc(Hons) *LaT.* MAdmin *Griff.*
Elizabeth Ann Mullen BCom GradDipCom MCom Otago
Deirdre O'Neill BA *Melb.*
Ken Reed BA(Hons) A.N.U. PhD *Tas.*
Dianne Waddell BA *LaT.* GradDipEd Inst. Catholic Ed. BEd
MEdAdmin *Melb.* PhD

Assistant lecturers

Michelle Ruth Greenwood MA *Boston* GradDipVocCouns
R.M.I.T. BSc MAPS
Robert John Lawrence BA(Soc Sc) *Deakin*
Jillian McCabe BEc MBA
Ramanie Samaratunge MA *Car.* DipAppSocStat BSc *SriJ.*
Jonathan Neil Schauder BA BCom
Sarah Louise Turberville MA *Edin.* MSc *Lond.*
Cherrie Juhua Zhu BA *Nanjing* DipEd *Nanjing Inst. Educ.*
MBA MAHRI MAIB

Administrative staff

Lillian Mary Murphy
Heidi Oakes
Vivienne Roberts
Joanne Siegersma

Gippsland campus**Senior lecturers**

Leonard John Pullin BA(BusSt) *Ealing C.A.E.*
GradDipIndRel *Wgong* MBus (*Deputy head, Berwick and Gippsland*)
Jeffrey Phillip Wrathall BEc *LaT.* MAdmin AIMM

Lecturers

John Brown-Parker BA *P.N.G.* MEd *Montana* PhD
MichState AIMM
Alison Dean BSc(Hons) DipEd *Syd.* GradDipBusMgt MBus
S.Cross AIMM MAITD
Maureen Fastenau BA *American (Wash.)* MA *Calif. State*
PhD *Duke* CMAHRI MAITD
Ali Haidar MA *Dhaka* PhD *Well* AIMM
John Rodwell BA GradDipPsych *Qld*
Jan Schapper BA DipEd *LaT.* GradDipUrbanPol&Res
GradDipBus *Swinburne* I.T.
Richard Winter DipBusSt BA(BusSt)(Hons) MBus *Curtin*
AIMM

Assistant lecturers

Peter Townsend HND *Kingston Polytech.*
GradDipPersAdmin *Bristol Polytech.* MBus MIPM AFAMI
CMAHRI MIMC
Wendy Webber BCom N.S.W. GradCertHRM C. *Sturt*
CMAHRI MRHM (CSU)
Karin Weber BBus(Hons)
Christopher White DipHotelMgt CIA DipWelfStud
GradDipRec *Phillip* GradDipBus *Victoria* U.T.

Peninsula campus**Associate professor**

James Sarros BA DipEd *LaT.* MEd *Melb.* PhD *Alta.* MACE
MACEA MAITD AIMM

Senior lecturer

Ron Edwards BCom DipEd MA *Melb.* GradDipCompEd
AASA

Lecturers

Max Coulthard BBus(Bkg&Fin) *Chisholm* I.T. MBA
Iain Densten BBus(Hons)
Judith Gray BA DipEd *Melb.*

Assistant lecturers

Andrea Howell BBus(Mgt)
Lynette Whelan TPTC TTLC *Melb.* GradDipEdAdmin *Melb.*
BED

■ Department of Marketing

Berwick campus**Senior lecturers**

Yvette Reisinger MEC&SocSc *Warsaw* MBus
Carol Steiner BA *Wis.* BA ANU MA *Murd.* PhD *Melb.*

Lecturer

Corrine Clarke BBus

Caulfield campus**Professors**

Peter Trevor FitzRoy BMechE *Melb.* MSc PhD *Purdue*
(Head)
Mark Gabbott BA(Hons) Essex MSc *Lond.* DTS LGTB PhD
Stir.

Adjunct professor

Max Sutherland BCom(Mktg) N.S.W. MPsyh *Syd.* PhD
KentState

Associate professors

Frank Alpert BA MPub Policy *Berk.* PhD S. Calif.
Peter Reed BBus(Mgt) GradDip(Mktg) MBus(Mktg) PhD
N.E.

Nett Effect fellowship in services management and marketing and senior lecturer

David Ballantyne GradDipOrgBeh CPA AASA AAIB(Snr)

Mitchell & Partners fellow and senior lecturer

Paul Gaskin BCom N.S.W. MBA *Cran.* I.T.

Australia Post Fellow in Direct Marketing

Elizabeth P Stearns BA *Ohio* MBA N.Y.

Senior lecturers

Geoff Alford BSc BA *Melb.*
David Bednall BA(Hons) MA *Melb.* PhD *LaT.* MRSA APS
ASA ACA

Donald James Bradmore BA MEd *Melb.* MA *Syd.* TPTC

Val Clulow BA *Swinburne* I.T. MEd(DistEd) S. Aust.

DipTeach Frankston Teach. Coll.

Ken Grant BCom *Melb.* MBA Mich. AFAMI CPM CMAHRI
CPA

Sally Joy BA GradDipEd(Tert.) *Melb.*

Ron Lane BAppSc *Swinburne* I.T. DAppChem
GradDip(Mkt) *Chisholm* I.T. GradDip(BusAdmin) MBus
Swinburne I.T. PhD *Melb.*

Robin Pollard BSc(Hons) PhD *Cantab.*

Michael Robert Shaw GradDipMktg *Caulfield* I.T. BSc MBA

David Watson MEI *Swinburne* I.T. BBus(Mktg)

Lecturers

Rowan Bedgood BBus(Mktg)(Hons)
Philip Curty DipMechEng GradDipProdMgt MBA R.M.I.T.

Peter Dapiran DipAppChem *Footscray* I.T. BSc *Melb.* BA

Swinburne I.T. FRMIT

Lawrence Brian Dooley BSc(Hons) MAgSc *Melb.* PhD
A.N.U. MBA

Francis Farrelly BA BBus(Mktg) (Open learning manager)

Susan Maria Freeman BEc DipEd *Melb.* MEd

Janine Hendry BBus(Mktg) *Caulfield* I.T.

MBus(TourismDev) *Victoria* U.T.

Sandra Luxton AssDip(Mktg) BBus(Mktg)

Tim Lyons BBus (Mktg) GradDip(B&F)

Susan Manson BEc GradDipIntBus

Irene Helen Powell BA(Mktg) Strath. MA(Comm)

Jayne Russell BEd State Coll. Vic. (Rusden)

Ian Walker BCom *Melb.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic. (Melb.)*
MA(Psych) *Illinois MktgPrac R.M.I.T.*

Assistant lecturer
George Spanos MBus(Mktg) GradDip(Agribus)

Executive officer
Janine Mazzini BA DipEd *LaT.* GradDipSecStuds *R.M.I.T.*

Personal assistant to the head of department
Barbara Sandlers

Graduate studies administrator
Amanda Venema

Course administrator Distance education
Helen Frost

Open learning coordinator
Christina Kloper

Accounts officer
Mark Burnet BCom *Melb.*

Short courses administrator/alumni secretariat
Maree Biggar

Direct marketing administration
Lynda Cunningham

Administrative assistants
Shelley Easton
Lee Marquardt

Clayton campus

Lecturer
Linda Brennan BBus(Hons) DipMR MRSA

Assistant lecturer
David Toleman BBus(Mkt) *ChisholmI.T.*

Administrative assistant
Beverley Pearce

Gippsland campus

Senior lecturer
Siva Muthaly BSc *Tenn.* MBA *Penn.State* AIMM

Lecturers
Yunus Ali MCom *Rajsh.* PhD *Wgong* MBA
Amos Owen Thomas MBA BA Sing. MTheolSt *Regent Coll. (Canada)* AIMM
Shahid Yamin BTech *Brunel* MBA *Ncle(N.S.W.)* DipEd
SydneyC.A.E. AIMM MIMCA AMIBF(UK) MAM(USA)
FAMS(USA) ACIM
Manir Uz Zaman MSc *Dhaka* GradDipPlanning *R.M.I.T.*
MBA AIMM

Assistant lecturers
Renata Popovic BBus(Multi)
Vaughan Reimers BBus(Hons)

Peninsula campus

Professor
William Robert Schroder MAgSc *Massey* PhD *Purdue*

Lecturer
Felix Mavondo BSc(Agri) MBA PhD

■ Department of Taxation and Business Regulation

Caulfield campus

Associate professors
Stephen Barkoczy BA LLM MTaxLaw Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Robin Edwards BJuris LLB DES *Nancy* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Greg Tucker BA LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior lecturer

Richard Morgan DipPrimTeach *Victoria Coll. (Aust.)* MEd
Melb. BA DipEd LLB DipComLaw Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Bahagia Chong BA(Hons) *Leeds Polytech.* LLB *Melb.* LLM

Brist. AICMSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Alice de Jonge BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* CertPostgradStuds
Shanghai DipAsianLaw *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Wayne Gumley BSc LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Vince Morabito BEc LLB(Hons) LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Antoinette Sernia BA DipEd *Melbourne C.A.E.* LLB
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Brendan Sweeney LLB BCom *Melb.*

Yve Yamouni LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Assistant lecturer

Neil Bellamy BEc LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Research assistant

Lorraine Parisi BBus(Acc) *R.M. I.T.*

Librarian

Bill Muehlenberg BA(Hons) *Chic.* MA(Hons) *Boston* PhD
Deakin

Office manager and personal assistant to the head of department

Christine Clinton

Graduate studies administrator

Meredith Coyle

Administrative staff

Julie Harder
Melissa Stroffregen

Accounts officer

Deanne Gilbert

Clayton campus

Associate professors

Paul Stephen Latimer BA DipEd N.S.W. LLM *Syd.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Leslie John Nethercott MEc ACA FCPA(Tax) FTIA

Senior lecturer

Abe Herzberg DipCom Law BEc LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Janine Pascoe DipEd *State Coll. Vic. (Rusden)* BA LLM

Grant Andrew Richardson BCom MCom FTIA ASA

Assistant lecturers

Helen Lesley Anderson LLB(Hons) *Melb.* GradDipBus(Acc)
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Christopher Dean Hanlon BEc GradDipCom

Matthew Richard Bruce Harvey BA LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Michelle Welsh BA LLB

Administrative officer

Sophie Antoniou

Gippsland campus

Lecturers

Mary-Louise Anne Brien MA N.S.W. LLM W.Aust. BA LLB
Syd.

Andrew Coleman BA LLB

Ashraf Unissa Kazi BSc LLM GradDipPersMgt PhD *Blore*

Philip Moore BCom LLB *Melb.*

Peninsula campus

Lecturers

Judy Veronica Gardiner LLB LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Penelope Narelle LaGreca BJuris LLB

Andrew McNicol BCom LLB *Melb.* GradDipTax LLM ACA
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)
Lyall Phillips LLB BBus *Victoria I.C.* DipBus *Caulfield I.T.*
DipIntComLaw AFAIM FIBA AFAMI Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

Assistant lecturer
Jennifer Boykett LLB BSc DipEd *Melb.* LLM Barrister and
Solicitor (Vic.)

■ Special purpose centres

Asian Business Research Unit

Director

Alice de Jonge BA LLB(Hons) DipAsianLaw *Melb.*
CertPostgradStuds *Shanghai* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Australian Banking Research Unit

Director

Michael Vincent MEI *Swinburne I.T.* GradDipBkg&Fin
Chisholm I.T. DipEx *Aust. Inst. Export.* AFAIEx AAIM
AAIB(Snr) AIMM MAICD

Australian Centre for Retail Studies

Executive director

Alan Treadgold BA DPhil *Oxon.*

Lecturers/consultants

Linda Arenella BA *George Washington* MBA(IntBus)

Ian Geoffrey Clark BA

Peter Phillips-Rees BA *Adel.* DipMgt R.M.I.T. FRMIT

Administrative officer

Jo Butler

Administrative staff

Justine Triggs

Centre for Electronic Commerce

Executive director

Joanne Fisher

Executive officer

Mary-Anne Goldsworthy BBus(Multi)

Centre for Health Program Evaluation Health Economics Unit

Professor and director

Jeffrey Richardson BA(Hons) N.E. PhD *Macq.*

Deputy Director

Robert Carter BA(Hons) *Macq.* MAdminSt
GradDipPopHealth A.N.U.

Honorary professorial fellow

Richard Scotton BA(Hons) BEc *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*

Senior research fellows

David Hailey MSc PhD *Brist.* Grad RIC *Liv.*

Anthony Harris MA *Edin.* MSc *Oxon.*

Terri Jackson MA *Alta* PhD *Brand.*

Leonie Segal BEc(Hons) MEC

Lecturers

Stuart James Peacock BA(Hons) *Leeds* MSc *York(U.K.)*

Mari-Ann Kerry Scott BEc(Hons)

Research fellows

Andrew Dalton BEc DipEd GradDipHealthEcon

Helen McNeil MI Biol GradDipEpi

Richard Osborne BSc *Melb.* DipAppBiol PhD R.M.I.T.

Petia Sevil BA MPH *Syd.* RN CM

Richard David Smith BA(Hons) MSc *York*

Michael Summers BAppSc R.M.I.T.

George Verikios BBus GradDipEc

Jennifer Watts BBus(MultiDis) GradDipHealthEcon RN

Research associate

Rona Bound PhD

Steven Crowley BAppSc GradDipDiet *Deakin* MSc *York*
MBA

Iain Robertson BSc(Hons) MBBCh *Wales* MMedSc FFARCS
Cate Streeton MB BS MAppEpid A.N.U. FAFPHM

Research assistant

Diana Mary Brueckner BEc GradDipHealthEcon
Deborah Muirhead BSc *Adel.*

Technical officer

Vanessa Ho

Coordinator

Pamela Goble BA DipEd

Office manager

Lynn Turner

Administrative officer

Sandra Johnson BCom DipPhysEd GradDipMathSc *Melb.*
TSTC

Computer systems officer

Valentes Sheddern

Secretary

Mande Falko AssocDipBus

Centre for Research in Accounting and Finance

Director and professor

Clive Graham Peirson MEC *Adel.* FCPA

Centre for the Economics of Education and Training

Co-director (Management) and professorial fellow

Christopher Selby Smith BA(Hons) *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Centre of Policy Studies/IMPACT project

Professors

Peter Bishop Dixon AM PhD *Harv.* BEc FASSA (*Director*)
Brian Parmenter BA *Nott.* MA *Leic.* (*Deputy director*)
Alan Anthony Leslie Powell AM BScAgr PhD *Sydney* FASSA
(*Associate director*)

Reader

Kenneth Robert Pearson BA PhD *Adel.* (*Associate director*)

Senior research fellows

Philip David Adams PhD *Melb.* BEc

Mark Horridge BA GradDipEc A.N.U. MA *Cantab.* PhD
Melb.

Michael Malakellis MCom *Melb.* PhD

Daina McDonald MCom *Melb.*

Gerald Anthony Meagher MSc *Melb.* PhD

Jayant Menon BEc *LaT.* MCom PhD *Melb.*

Matthew Will Peter DipEd *LaT.* MA *Deakin* BEc PhD

Maureen Therese Rimmer BSc BEc DipEd PhD *LaT.* MCom
Melb.

John Lawrence Whiteman MA PhD *Sydney*

Research fellows

Jane Margaret Fry MEC

Winsome Jill Harrison MSc *Qld* GradDipComp

Colin Logan Thompson BSc DipEd MSc *Liv.*
GradDipCompSc *Swinburne I.T.*

Research assistants

Geoffrey Joseph Transom

George Verikios BBus *Victoria Coll. (Aust.)* GradDipEc

Administrative officers

Louise Gai Pinchen

Elvine Patricia Sullivan

Secretary

Frances Veronica Peckham

David Syme Taxation Research Unit (MONTAX)

Director

Andrew McNicol BCom LLB *Melb.* GradDipTax LLM ACA
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

David Syme Treasury Dealing Centre

Associate director

Kevin Tant BBus *ChisholmI.T.* CertBusSt(Bkg) R.M.I.T.
AASA CPA AAIB(Snr) MCT (National Australia Bank
Fellow in Treasury Operations)

Gippsland research and information bank

Project manager

Bettyanne Foster BA (*Head of centre*)

Information officer

Sharyn Welsh BA BBus

Graduate School of Government

Professors

Owen Edward Hughes BA PhD *W.Aust.*
Bill Russell BA *Melb.* BEc PhD DipArchive *Lond.*

Adjunct professor

Bruce Grant BA DipJourn *Melb.*

Senior lecturers

Tannetje Lien Bryant LLB(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd LLM
Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Robyn Eckersley Bjuris(Hons) LLB(Hons) *W.Aust.* MPhil
Cantab. PhD *Tas.*

Graeme Gayer Macmillan BCom MBA *Melb.* FCA MASCRA

Lecturer

Deirdre O'Neill BA *Melb.*

Assistant lecturer

Mark Edwards BA *Macq.* MA *N.S.W.*

Senior research fellows

Ken Coghill BVSc

Alan Hunt LLB *Melb.*

Race Mathews BED MA *Melb.* LACST

Office manager

Jean Lyon BA BBus *ChisholmI.T.*

Administrative staff

Barbara Cramer

Patricia Hurst

Kaymoily Morelle

Leadership Research Unit

Director

James Sarros BA DipEd *LaT.* MEd *Melb.* PhD *Alta* MACE
MACEA MAITD AIMM

National Key Centre in Industrial Relations

Director and professor

Gerard Griffin BCom MBusSt N.U.I. PhD *Melb.*

Executive director and associate professor

Julian Teicher PhD *Melb.* MEd LLB

Research fellows

Iain Campbell BA(Hons) Qld MA *LaT.*

Aija Grauze BA MBA

Victoria Jane Mathews BA(Hons)

Stuart Svensen MA Qld PhD *Wgong*

Jonathon Luke Testi BA(Hons) *Melb.*

GradDipUrbanRes&Pol SwinburneI.T. DipEd(Sec) ACU

Research assistant

Gregg MacArthur BED *Melb.*

Administrative officer

Helen Margaret Mewett

Administrative assistant

Michelle Forbes

Quality Management Research Unit

Professorial fellow and director

Amrik Sohal BE MBA PhD *Brad.* CEng MIMfgE MIQA

Research Unit for Chinese Accounting and Finance

Executive director

Wei Lu BEc *JinLing* MEd *LaT.*

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

Robert John Willis BSc PhD *Birm.* FOR (Clayton) (Acting to July 1997)

John Rosenberg BSc(Hons) PhD (from July 1997)

Associate dean (Clayton, Peninsula, Gippsland)

Robert John Willis BSc PhD *Birm.* FOR (Clayton)

Associate dean (Caulfield)

David Reginald Arnott BEc(Hons) *Ncle* (N.S.W.) MACS (Caulfield)

Associate dean (Research)

Leonard George Whitehouse BSc *Qld.* PhD

Associate dean (Teaching)

Anne Virginia McMillan BA *Melb.* GradDipDP *CaulfieldI.T.* MACS (Caulfield)

Faculty registrar

Kenneth Baxter Hobbs BA *Deakin* DipTertEd N.E. (Caulfield)

Assistant to the dean

Rita Bagossy BBus *Caulfield I.T.* GradDiplInfCommTechnolEduc *Melb.* GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn* I.E. ASA MACS (Clayton)

Secretary to dean

TBA

Secretary to faculty registrar

Connie Thalmeier (Caulfield)

Manager international marketing

Lisa Bellamy BSc GradDipMkt (Caulfield)

Manager international programs

Sonja Smith (Caulfield)

Faculty office managers

Martine Lambert BA (Clayton)

Clare Cole (Caulfield)

Graduate studies officer

Genevieve Flore BA(Hons) *Lond.* (Clayton)

Assistant graduate studies officer

Debra Davidson (Caulfield)

Student liaison officer

Stella Kanlis (Caulfield)

Inquiries officers

TBA

Administrative assistant

Natasha Smith (Caulfield)

Information system and support services manager
Dzung The Dinh DEng *Stras.* BAgEng *Tokyo Agriculture*
GradDipComp (Caulfield)

Data integrity officer
Geraldine Klokathis BBus(InfoSys) R.M.I.T. (Caulfield)

Systems support officer
TBA

Technical officer
Khac-Anh Nguyen BAppSc (Caulfield)

International students officer
Cathy Nystazos (Clayton)

■ Clayton campus

Business Systems

Professor
Robert John Willis BSc PhD *Birm.* FOR (Head from mid-July 1997)

Associate professor
Andrew Flitman BSc *York(U.K.)* PhD *Warw.* (*Acting head*)

Senior lecturers
Robert Bruce Johnston DipEd MSc
Raymond Koon-Yin Li MAdminSci PhD *Lond.* CEng MIEE MIMgt(U.K.) MACS
Barrie John Milne BA(Hons) BSc *Melb.*
Christopher White DipOpsRes MEC PhD
Edward James Gerard Wilson MEC MINFORMS (*Acting deputy head*)
Chung-Hsing Yeh BSc MMgtSc *Nat.Cheng Kung* PhD MACS

Lecturers
Susan Bedingfeld MSc DipOpsRes
Yen Ping Cheung BSc(Hons) *Lough.* PhD *Warw.*
David Chee-Kiat Goh MBusSys MIMgt MACS PCP
David Norman Hawthorn BE MBusSys
Stephen Barrie Huxford MSc *Flin.* DipCompSc *Adel.*
Paul Lajbcygier BSc *Melb.* MQuant Fin R.M.I.T.
Kevin Basil Gerard Luxford BSc BE *Cant.* MAdmin GradDipInfoTech AMIEE MIEEE MACS
Rodney Lennard Martin BE *Tas.* MAdmin BEc MIEAust
Anne Parr BA(Hons) DipEd *LaT.* GradDipComp MBusSys
Kate Amanda Smith BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Assistant lecturers
John Maurice Betts GradDipMath&MathEd *Melb.* GradDipStats/OR R.M.I.T. BA DipEd
Verna Wing-Han Ho GradCertEdu BSc H.K. MBA
Manohari Ramesh BComp BBusSys(Hons)
Daisy Yoke Peng Seng BCom *Melb.* GradDipBusSys
John Brien Walker BEd *Victoria Coll.* (Aust.)

Senior research fellows
Brian Warren Jenney BA(Hons) *Manc.* PhD *Birm.* FIEAust CPEng CEng FIMechE FIEE CStat FSS HonFQSA FIQA FIIE FMS MIMgt
Richard Anthony Sebo BA (part-time)

Technical services manager
Gerhard Fries CertTech *Moorabbin TAFE* CertAudioProd R.M.I.T.

Technical officer
Christopher Young

Graduate coordinator/language support and administration
Jill Ellen Koolmees DipEd *Hawthorn Tech. Teach. Coll.* BA(Hons) DipTESOL

Lecturer in communication
Linda Catherine Wilkins BA(Hons) DipEd BEd *Melb.* MEd GradDipCareers *Victoria Coll.(Aust.)* (part-time)

Administrative officer
Diane Wendy West

Administrative secretaries
Lesley Eamsophana
Marina DCosta

Computer Science

Professors
John Newsome Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.* (*Logic*) (*Head*) (*with Department of Mathematics*)
Leslie Michael Goldschlager PhD *Tor.* MSc

Professor emeritus
Christopher Stewart Wallace BSc PhD *Syd.* FACS F ACM

Reader
Lloyd Allison BA *Cantab.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *Manc.*

Associate professors
Trevor Ian Dix MSc PhD *Melb.*
Angas John Hurst BSc BE *Adel.* PhD N.S.W. MACS
Ingrid Zukerman MSc *Haifa(Technion)* PhD *Calif.*

Senior lecturers
Damian Matthew Conway BSc PhD
Graham Ernest Farr DPhil *Oxon.* BSc
Kevin Korb MSc PhD *Indiana*
Kimbal Marriott PhD *Melb.*
Ronald David Pose BSc PhD
Siddheswar Ray BSc MStat *Calc.* DIC PhD *Lond.*
Peter Eric Tischer BSc PhD
Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD *Adel.* (*jointly with Department of Mathematics*)
Moshe Zukerman MSc *Haifa(Technion)* PhD *Calif.* (*honorary*) (*jointly with the Department of Digital Systems*)

Lecturers
Jon Paul McCormack DipArt *Swinburne I.T.* BSc
Ann Nicholson MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Assistant lecturers
Angela Carbone BSc
Barabara Joan Hurst BSc *Adel.*
Stephen Charles Welsh BCompCS(Hons) GradDipCompSci

Communications skills lecturer
Anita Jawary GradDipMediaSt *Deakin* DipEd BA(Hons) *Melb.*

Research fellows
David William Albrecht BSc PhD
David Leonard Dowe BSc *Melb.* MEC *Lond.* PhD
Maria Jose Garcia de la Banda MSc(Comp) PhD *Madrid*
Michael Patrick McGaughey BSc
Jonathan James Oliver BSc PhD
Bolis Basit Saad PhD *Moscow*

Laboratory manager
Milton John Richardson

Systems manager
Peter George Nankivell BAppSc R.M.I.T.

Programming staff
Tam Truong Lien BSc *Flin.*
Glen Pringle MComp
Jamie Scuglia BSc

Technical staff
Annie Sio

Professional officer
David Duke BSc *Melb.*

Assistant to head of department
Wendy Miller

Administrative staff
Julie Austin
Frances Boyce
Karen Fenwick
Shiranthy Ponniah

Digital Systems

Professor
David Andrew Abramson BSc PhD

Associate professor

James William Breen BSc MBA *Melb.* MIEEE MACM
(*Deputy head*)

Hong Ren Wu MEng *Beijing* PhD *Wgong*

Senior lecturers

Andrew Peter Paplinski MSc PhD *Warsaw*
Bin Qiu BSc *Jiao-Tong(China)* MSc PhD *Manc.*

Lecturers

Nandita Bhattacharjee MTech *Bombay I.T.*

Charles Michael Greif BSc

Gordon Stewart Lowe BEng *N.S.W.I.T.* GradDipMaintEng
SwinburneI.T. GradDipRobotics *Chisholm I.T.*

John Richard Robinson DipMechEng *Yallourn Tech.Coll.*
MSc

Chinthananda Tellambura MSc *Lond.* PhD *Vic.B.C.*

Projects officer

Peter James Atkinson BSc PhD

Engineer

Paul Minas Logothetis BEng BInfTech *Qld U.T.*

Technical officer

Gary Peter Evans BComp

Senior secretary

Eryn Dianne Feher

Laboratory technician

Jason Singleton

Librarianship, Archives and Records**Professor**

Don Schauder BA DipLib *Rhodes MA Sheff.* MEd PhD *Melb.*
AALIA (Head)

Associate professor

Sue McKemmish MA GradDipLib *R.M.I.T.*

Reader

Brian John McMullin MA *N.Z. MLS W.Ont.* PhD *Leeds*
ALAA

Professorial fellow

Edward Huk Tee Lim BA *Sing.* DipLib *N.S.W.*
GradDipInfoSys *Canberra C.A.E.* FLA AALIA

Senior lecturers

Barbara Reed BA(Hons) Syd. MA(Hons) *Melb.*
GradDipArchAdmin *N.S.W.*

Frank Upward MA DipEd *Melb.* ARAMAA

Lecturers

June Anderson BA DipLib GradDipBIT *Swinburne I.T.*

Naun Chew BA(Hons) *Melb.* MA

Anna Davis BA *Melb.* DipLegStuds *LaT.* GradDipLib
R.M.I.T. DipLib(InfoSci)

David Foot BA *Qld* MLitt *N.E. MBA*

Robert Hartland BA HDTS GradDip (A&R)

Livia Lacovino BA(Hons) *Melb.* GradDipIM(A&R)
Melbourne C.A.E.

Frances Morrissey GradDipLibInfoServ *R.M.I.T. BSc*

Harry Singh BSc GCED S.Pac. DipLib *Lond.* MLibALA
MACE

Jan Swinburne BA DipEd DipGeog. *Melb.* GradDipLib
R.M.I.T. AALIA

Hua Min Yee BA C.K.U. DipLib *N.S.W.* DipEd Syd. BEdSt
Ncle(N.S.W.) MEdSt

Associate

Chris Hurley BA(Hons) DipEd Syd. DipLib *N.S.W.*
DipArchivesStuds *Lond.*

Research fellow

Graeme Johanson MA *Melb.* GradDipLib *R.M.I.T.* PhD

Administrative staff

Julie Austin

Carmel Smith

■ Caulfield campus**Computer Technology****Professor**

Bala Srinivasan BE(Hons) *Madr.* MTech PhD *Kanpur*
MACM (*Head*)

Associates of the department

John Daly BSc Syd. GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.* MACS
Don Schauder BA DipLib *Rhodes MA Sheff.* MEd PhD *Melb.*
AALIA

Research associate

ASyeed Muhammed Sajeev BEngSc(Hons) *Cochin*
MTech(Hons) *Calc.* PhD MIEEE MACM

Senior lecturers

Christopher Peter Avram BSc(Hons) MACS MACM MIEEE
Noel Gregory Craske BSc(Hons) *Flin.* GradDipCompStud
Canberra C.A.E. MSc A.N.U. PhD *LaT.* MACS MAAAI

Geoffrey Peter Martin MSc PhD *Melb.* MACS MIEEE

MACM

Arkady Zaslavsky MSc PhD *Tbilisi*

Lecturers

John Carpenter BE *MAMelb.* MEngSc *Ncle (N.S.W.)* MACS

Jason David Coddia BScEd GradDipCompSc *Melb.*

David Leslie Foot BA *James Cook* MLitt *N.E. MBA ALAA*
Renee Gedge BA *Vic. Coll. (Aust.)* GradDipEd *Hawthorn I.E.*
GradDipComp *Caulfield I.T.*

Stephen Roy Giles BAppSc *R.M.I.T.* GradDipEd *Hawthorn*

I.E. GradDipCompSc BED *LaT.*

Peter Frederick Granville GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T. BSc*

Robert Charles Redpath BSc *LaT.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic.*
(*Rusden*) GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.*

Robert John Sier BAppSc *Caulfield I.T.* MACS

Rodney Lancelot Simpson MCIT

Principal research fellow

Leonard George Whitehouse BSc *Qld PhD*

Technical officer

Duke Fonias

Administrative officer

Hannah Amanda Burton

Information Systems**Professor**

David Reginald Arnott BEc(Hons) *Ncle (N.S.W.)* MACS
(*Head*)

Associate professor

Paula Marie Cecilia Swatman BEc *LaT.* GradDipBusSys PhD
Curtin MACS (Deputy head)

Associates in the Department of Information**Systems**

Geoff Cosgriff BAppSc *Melb.* CPEng FAICD FIEAust

Stephen Ingram GradDipC&IS *Chisholm I.T.* MACS

Graeme Charles Simsion GradDipC&IS *Chisholm I.T.* MBA
Melb. BSc MACS

Robert Westcott BA DipEd GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.* MA
LaT.

Senior lecturers

Frada Burstein MSc *Tbilisi* PhD USSR Acad. Sciences MACS

Dan Thayer Eaves GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* MComp

Ilona Jagielska MSc *Capernicus*

Sharman Lichtenstein BSc(Hons) MSc *Melb.* MACS

Graeme George Shanks GradDipC&IS MAppSc
Chisholm I.T. BSc DipEd MACS MAAAI

Helen Gwenda Smith BSc *Melb.* DipEd GradDipIT
Chisholm I.T. AAC

David Ian Wilson BA(Hons) *W.Aust.* MSc PhD *Ill.* MCIT
MLMA

Lecturers

Martin Desmond Atchison BE MUP *Melb.*

Andrew William Barnden DipAppGeol GradDipElecComp
Bendigo C.A.E. MACS

Raymond Douglas Canning DipEE BAppSc *Vic. I.C.* MBA
Melb.
 Peta Darke GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* BA (Hons) MACS
 Danielle Fowler BBus(Hons) *Curt.*
 Annette Joy Hamilton BA GradDipComp
 Henry Linger MComp BE *Swinburne I.T.* GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. GradDipIT
 Peter Anthony O'Donnell BAppSc *Ballarat C.A.E.* MComp
 MACS
 Jessica Josephine Pereira BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.* MACS
 Christabel Barbara Gonsalves BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*
DipEd Melb. MACS
 Anne Christine Rouse BA GradDipIT *Swinburne I.T.*
GradDipAppPsych
Assistant lecturers
 Brett Michael Hodgson BEd *State Coll. Vic. (Rusden)*
GradDipComp
Computer systems officer
 Sean Hart BDigSys
Executive director for information systems practice
 Richard Anthony Sebo BA
Department manager
 Sheila Pullin (Acting)
Assistant to Professor Arnott
 Vicki Humphreys
Administrative officers
 Trudi Robinson
 Vicky Raicevic

Software Development

Professor
 Heinz Wilhelm Schmidt MSc Bonn PhD *Bremen* MACM
 MACS
Associates in the Department of Software Development
 William Haebich BSc GradDipComp *Melb.* PhD A.N.U.
 MASOR MACS MAMS MACM AIEEE
 Michael Womack MACS AIMM AMQSA QSASA
Senior lecturers
 Christine Anne Mingins BA *Cant.* DipComp *Melb.*
 A.Sayed Muhammed Sajeev BEngSc(Hons) *Cochin*
MTech(Hons) Calc. PhD MIEEE MACM
 Xindong Wu ME *Hefei U.T. (China)* PhD *Edin.* SMIEEE
Lecturers
 Andrew James Blucher GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.*
 John Boutland ThL Aust. Coll. Theol. GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. MACS
 Dianne Linda Hagan BSc MComp MACS
 Jan Carolyn Miller DipBusStud BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*
 Sita Ramakrishnan BSc (Hons) *Bom.* GradDipDP N.S.W.I.T.
GradDipEd Sydney C.A.E. MComp MACS
 Sylvia Caroline Tucker BA DipEd Qld
Assistant lecturers
 Andrew Cheng GradDipIT *Chisholm I.T.* BSc
 Judith Irene Sheard GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.* BSc MACS
 Michael Kolling MSc *Bremen*
Language and learning adviser
 Harriet Susan Searcey BA LaT. DipEd State
Coll. Vic. (Toorak)
Technical officer
 See Hung Ngieng BE
Administrative officer
 Michelle Riseley
Administrative assistant
 Monique Jane Spence

Pearcey Centre for Computing

Executive officer
 Kenneth Baxter Hobbs BA *Deakin* DipTertEd N.E. (*Head*)

Deputy executive officer
 Rita Bagossy BBus *Caulfield I.T.*
GradDipInfCommTechnolEduc Melb. GradDipEdAdmin
Hawthorn I.E. ASA MACS (Clayton)
Course coordinator
 Diana Sussman
Administrative assistant
 Suzanne McKerron

■ Peninsula campus

Peninsula School of Computing and Information Technology

Associate professor
 Phillip Morris Steele DipBusStud BAppSc *Vic. I.C.*
GradDipIT Chisholm I.T. MACS MACM (*Head*)
Senior lecturers
 Jun Han ME *Beijing* PhD Qld MACM MIEECS
 Peter Agoston Torokfalvy BSc *Melb.* GradDipDP
Caulfield I.T. MACS MASOR
 Yuliang Zheng BSc *Nanjing (China)* ME PhD
Yokohama (Japan) MIEEE MACM MIECIE MIACR
Lecturers

Des Patrick Casey BA *Macq.* GradDipComp *Deakin* MEd
PhD TPTC MACS MACE
 Denise Yzell Ceddia BScEd GradDipCompSc *Melb.*
MBusSys MACS
 Robert John Dorling BA *Melb.* GradDipComp *Chisholm I.T.*
TSTC MACS
 Jana Dospisil MSc(El.Eng) *Victoria U.T.* MComp MACS
 Ainslie Elizabeth Ellis BAppSc *Vic. I.C.* MEd
 Barbara Joan Hurst BSc *Adel.*
 Nyorie Marion Lindner BA *Flin.* MACS
 Peter McKenzie DipEd *Hawthorn I.E.* BSc MEd *Deakin*
MACS
 Ewen Douglas McPherson GradDipDP *Chisholm I.T.* BSc
TPTC
 Robyn Joy Polan BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.* MACS

Assistant lecturers
 Christine Clemence BComp
 Kai Shing OYang MSc DIC *Lond.* AMIEE

Technical resources manager
 Christopher Charles Freeman BAppSc *Caulfield I.T.*
Technical assistant
 Brett Johnson
Administrative officer
 Robin Edward Drury BBus R.M.I.T. CMAHRI
 Cheryl Ann Ely
Administrative secretaries
 Lisa Darling
 Judi Steele

■ Gippsland campus

Gippsland School of Computing and Information Technology

Associate professor
 Robert James Bignall BSc(Hons) PhD *Flin.*
GradDipFurtherEd Adelaide C.A.E. DipCompSc *Adel.*
MACS MIEEE (Head)
Senior lecturers
 Gupta Baikun Nath MA *Panj.* PhD Qld GradDipBusSys
MIASC MACS MTIMS LMISCA LMPOM MASOR
AIMM (Deputy head)
 Guojun Lu BEng *Nanjing* PhD *Lough.*
 Tim Sean Roberts BSc *Lond.* GradDipCompSt
W.Aust. C.A.E. MAppSc Cowan

Lecturers

James Gordon Kennedy Harris MA *Cantab.*
Mahbub Hassan BSc *Middle East Tech.* MSc *Vic.B.C.* AAC
MIEEE
John Hewson DipElecEng *Yallourn Tech. Coll.* DipMaths
R.M.I.T.
Choon Fook Lau BSc DipEd *Malaya* MSc *Otago* MSc *Lond.*
MACS
Syed Mahbubur Rahman MSc PhD *Bud. U.T.* MACS MACM
MIEEE
Henry Selvaraj ME PhD *Warsaw*
Lindsay Frederick Smith DipAppChem CertChemEng
Swinburne I.T. BEd GradDipComp *Deakin* TTTC MACS
ACM
Frances Kim Styles BComp HighDipTeach *State Coll. Vic. (Melbourne)* MACS
Shan Suthaharan BSc *Jaffna* MSc *Dund.* PhD
Douglas William Thomson BSc
Assistant lecturers
Pauline Gwenda Doube BComp
Masoud Mohammadian BSc *Flin.* MSc *C.Qld* MACS
Brian James Ware BSc *Melb.* TTTC MACS
Alix Suzanne Williams BAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.* TTTC
Coordinator, student matters and off-shore programs
Cheryl Lynn Bricknell BA *Ncle(N.S.W.)* GradDipLib DipEd
Tas. MBus *Qld U.T.* TTC
Student matters officer
Joanne Tatnell MA *Glas.*
Computer systems officers
Simon Daryl Strack BComp
Hanh Vo BEng
Executive assistant to head of school
Melanie Smith BA
Secretary
Christine Heather Ditterich

■ Clayton campus

Professors

David Nicholson Aspin BA DipEd *Durh.* PhD *Nott.*
Alan John Bishop BSc *Ston* DipEd *Lough.* MA *Cantab.*
MA(Teaching) *Harv. Ph.D Hull*
Barry McGaw BSc BEd *Qld* MEd PhD *Ill.* (honorary)
Richard Francis Gunstone BSc *Melb.* BEd PhD
Fazal Abbas Rizvi MEd *Manc.* PhD *Lond.*

Readers

Paul Leslie Gardner BSc MEd *Melb.* PhD
Vicki Lorraine Lee MA PhD *Auck.*
Andrew David Spaul MCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Associate professors

Lawrence Bernard Angus BA *Adel.* GradDipEdAdmin
R.M.I.T. PhD *Deakin*
Gerald Burke BCom DipEd *Melb.* PhD
Colin William Evers BA PhD *Syd.* LittB N.E.
Margaret Gill OAM BA DipEd BEd *Melb.* MPhil *Leeds*
(Head of school)
Peter Christian Gronn BA DipEd BEd *Melb.* PhD
Lawrence Charles Ingvarson BSc DipEd *W.Aust.* MA *Lond.*
Neville John King BA DipEd *Tas.* PhD *LaT.*
Anne Beatrice Nel McDougall MSc MEd *Melb.* PhD
Geoffrey Neale Molloy DipPhysEd *Melb.* BEd MA PhD *Alta.*
Glenn Lynne Rowley BSc BEd *Melb.* MA PhD *Tor.*
Teresa Lynne Seddon BSc *Ncle (U.K.)* BA PhD *Macq.* PGCE
Brist. DipEdSt *Sydney Teachers Coll.* PhD *Macq.*
Christopher Francis Sharpley BA MEd PhD N.E.
DipSchCouns DipPsych *Qld*

Senior lecturers

Lawrence Bartak MA *Melb.* PhD *Lond.*
Brenton Doecke BA *Flin.* MA DipEd *LaT.* PhD *Deakin*
Lesley Elizabeth Farrell BA DipEd MEd PhD
Anthony Phillip Greenway MA *Edin.* PhD *Louvain*
Donald Robert Hutton BA *Cant.* MSc *N.Z.* PhD DipEd
MEnvSc FAIP (part-time)
Jeffrey John Loughran BSc DipEd MEdSt PhD
Suzanne Elizabeth McNamara BEd GradDipEdTech
StateColl. Vic. (Melb.) MEd W.Aust. PhD
Alan Mostyn Rice BA PhD
Robin Small BSc MA *Cant.* PhD A.N.U.
Ilana Ariela Snyder BA *Melb.* DipEd *LaT.* MEd *Houston* PhD
Martin George Sullivan MA BEd *Qld* PhD
William Gerrard Tickell BA BEd DipEd *Melb.* MEd FACE
Georgina Tsolidis BA DipEd BEd PhD *LaT.*

Lecturers

Natasha Andrew BA DipEd
Jennifer Elizabeth Brown BA DipEd DipSchLib
Gippsland I.A.E. MEdSt
Jillian Roberta Brown BA DipEd *LaT.*
Elaine Chapman BA(Hons) PhD *Murd.*
Peter Eric Clarkson MEd *LaT.* DipMechEng *Footscray I.T.*
AIE *Lond.* TTTC
Deborah Joy Corrigan BSc DipEd MEdSt
Judith DAloisio BEd DipEd
Eddie De Jong BSc MEdSt
Joanne Mary Deppeler BEd *Calif.* MEdSt PhD
Anita Forsyth BEc DipEd MEdSt
Margaret Gearon BA MEd MEdSt *Montpellier DEA*
Sorbonne RSAcert(TEFL)
Terence Greig Hastings BA BEd
Bernard Holkner DipTeach *State Coll. Victoria* BA MEdSt
Kathleen Jackson BA *Cantab.* MA DipEdSt Well.
Marie-Therese Jensen MA *Melb.* DipEd *Syd. RSA*
DipRSA(TEFL)
Manny Meanachem Kingsley BEd *Melb.* BA DipEd MEd
LaT.
Ian David Harry Macdonald BEd DipEd MEdSt PhD
Judith Anne McGannon MA(AppLing) *Melb.* BA DipEd
Brian McKittrick BSc BEd *Melb.* DipEd W.Aust.
Monica Louise Slattery BEd *State Coll. Vic.* DipCounsPsych
Gippsland I.A.E. MEdSt
Jane Southcott BMus DipEd *Adel.* MA *Lond.*

Faculty of Education

■ Deans establishment

Dean

Richard Thomas White BSc BEd *Melb.* PhD FASSA

Associate dean

Jeffrey Roy Northfield BAgSc BEd *Melb.* PhD

Associate dean (Research)

Richard Francis Gunstone BSc *Melb.* BEd PhD

Associate dean (Teaching)

William Gerrard Tickell BA BEd DipEd *Melb.* MEd FACE

Faculty registrar

Peter Irving Yates BEd GradDipCar *State Coll. Vic. (Rusden)*
GradDipArts(AsianSt)

Faculty academic staff

Michael Brett Brown DipTechTeach BEd GradDipEdAdmin
Hawthorn I.E. MEd *Deakin*

Allie Clemans BA(Hons) Witw. MEd *Melb.*

Dell Dennis AssocDipHE W.Aust. C.A.E. BA (SocSci) *Curtin*
MEd *Tas.* PhD *Ncle(N.S.W.)*

Executive officer

Michelle Clarke BA LLB

Publications officer

Barbara Ruth Burton BA(Hons) *Melb.*

Associates of the faculty

Sharan Burrow BEd DipEd N.S.W DipSpEd C.Sturt

Clifford Keith Malcolm BEd PhD

Phillip Arthur McKenzie BEc MEd DipEd PhD

Valerie Jean Russell BA BEd PhD *Melb.*

Elizabeth Joan Tudball BA *Melb.* DipEd *State Coll. Vic. (Melb.)*
Barbara Tulloch BA DipEd
Anton George van der Mech BA TPTC
Rosemary Viete BA(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* MEd

Assistant lecturers
Vicki Bitsike BSc(Hons) *LaT.* GradDipAppChildPsych *PrestonI.T.*
David Charles Brisset BEc DipEd
Les Stuart Clement BEc DipEd
Maria Gindidis BA *Melb.* DipEd

Research fellows
Peter William James Rushbrook BA(Hons) DipEd *LaT.* MEdSt PhD MACE
Rosamund Winter BA BEd *Melb.* GradDipLib *MelbourneC.A.E.*

International student support officer
Rosemary Viete BA(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* MEd

Professional officer
John Frederick Gipps BSc MSc

Director of graduate and undergraduate studies
Martin George Sullivan MA BEd *Qld.* PhD

■ Peninsula campus

Professor
Jeffrey Roy Northeld BAgrSc BEd *Melb.* PhD (*Head of school*)

Associate professor
Elizabeth Anne Stonehouse BA(Hons) *Agnes Scott* MA Minn.
Anthony Colin Townsend BA(Hons) MEd PhD TPTC TACTC

Principal lecturers
Brian Anthony Parton DipPhysEd *Qld* MSc EdD *Oregon TPTC*
Ian Stanley Walker BA MEd TPTC

Senior lecturers
Robert Greaves DipArt R.M.I.T. TACTC TPTC
Thomas Hill DipAg *Longerenong Agr. Coll.* BEc BEd MEdStud TPTC
Paul Anthony Marshall BSc(Hons) DipEd DipEdComp(Preston Polytech, Lancs) GradDipComp
Charles Meyer BA DipEd *Melb.* GradDipESL *Wgong* MA PhD NAATI
Phillip Perry MEd PTC *Br. Col.* CertArt R.M.I.T. PhD *Wash. TPTC*
Jill Robbins BA *Calif.* DipKTC *Melb.* MEdSt
Rosalyn Smith LLB *Melb.* BMus *New England Cons.* PhD TSTC
Ronald Thomas White BA MEd TPTC
Richard Lewis Whyte BA DipEd MEd *Melb.* TPTC

Lecturers
Harry Breidahl BSc(Ed) *Melb.*
Geraldine Burke BFineArt R.M.I.T. DipEd *State Coll. Vic. (Melb.)*
Barbara Anne Clarke BSc DipEd *State Coll. Vic. (Rusden)* MEd PhD *Wls.*
Annette Douglas DipPE Syd. BEd *Victoria Coll. (Aust.) MHSc LaT.*
Julie Edwards DipTeachPrim *State Coll. Vic. (Frankston)* BA MEd *Melb.*
Margaret Ann Guest BA BEd TPTC
Andrea Patricia Horvath BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* CertScCom A.N.U.
Gregory Jon Hurworth BA CertEd York (U.K.) PhD ARCM LRSM AMusA MACE
Anne Kennedy BEd *Melb.* DipT TITC *CaulfieldI.T.* MEdSt
Gayle Maie Rogers DipT BEd *Deakin*
Geoffrey Ian Romeo DipT(Prim) *ChisholmI.T.* BA BEd MEdSt PhD
Lynne Surman GradDipInfantEd GradDipSpecialEd TITC

Max Waugh BA BEd MEd TPTC
Research fellow
Brian Sharpley BSc BEd MEnvSc PhD

Senior administrative officer
Margrette Fairbanks BA

■ Gippsland campus

Professor
Leonard George Cairns MEd (Hons) PhD *Syd. BCom (AppPsych)(Hons) N.S. W. MEd Arizona TeachersCert. (NSW) FRSA FATEA (Head of school)*

Associate professor
David Hubert Phillip Harvey BA *Cant. MA Well.* DipT N.Z. PhD MAPS
Anthony Ian Taylor BA(Hons) Exe. MEd *Brist. PhD Cantab. PGCertEd Birm. AcDipEd Lond.*

Senior lecturers
Graham William Detrick BA BEd *Qld MS PhD Iowa TPTC Jeffrey Charles Philip Edwards BA(Hons) PGCE Lond. MA(Hons) PhD Melb.*
Harry John Pearson MEd *Melb.* BA(Hons) MEd *Stir. BEd MACCE TPTC*
Paul William Richardson BA(Hons) DipEd *Ncle (N.S.W.) MA(Hons) Syd.*

Jane Elizabeth Southcott BMus(Hons) DipEd *Adel. MA Lond.*
Keith Eric Stead BA BSc(Hons) MSc *Well.* DipEd *Massey DipT DPhil Waik. MNZPsS.*

Lecturers
Andrew John Cope GradDipOutdoorSt *ChisholmI.T. BEd BEd (HPER) State Coll. Vic. DipT BTC MSc Mankato State*
Michael Dominic Dyson DipTeach N.Z. GradDipEdAdmin *Hawthorn I.A.E. GradDipEd Gippsland I.A.E. MEdSt*
John Herbert Gough BSc(Hons) MSc PhD *Qld MEd DipEd N.E. MRACI*
Elaine Mary Pascoe BA *Massey* DipT N.Z. BEd MEdSt TPTC MACE
Jeffrey Richardson BA *Melb.* DipEd GradDipLang *State Coll. Vic. MEdSt*
Julie Ann Rosewarne-Foster DipT *State Coll. Vic. DipFineArts GradDipFineArts MEd LaT. MA*

Research associates
Heather Ellen Kelly BSc(Hons) *LaT. DipEd State Coll. Vic. (Melb.) GradDipEdSt Syd.*

Executive assistant
Pamela Odgers

Faculty of Engineering

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean
Michael Louis Brisk BE(Hons) PhD *Syd. FTSE FIEAust. FIChemE*

Associate dean
Tamarapu Sridhar BTech *Madr. ME I.I.Sc. PhD FIEAust CPEng FTSE*

Associate dean (engineering education)
Zenon Jan Pudlowski ME PhD *Cracow FIEAust CPEng*

Associate dean (research and development)
Brian Wilson Cherry MA PhD *Cantab. FTSE FPRI FIEAust FIcorrT*

Associate dean (teaching)
Robin James Alfredson ME *Qld PhD Ston FIEAust MAAS MINCE*

Subdeans
 Robin James Alfredson ME *Qld PhD Ston FIEAust MAAS*
 MINCE (Clayton)
 Barrie T Harding BE *Melb. GradDipMktg Chisholm I.T.*
 CPEng MIEAust MIEEE (Caulfield)

Head of administration
 David Russell Secomb BA(Hons)

Executive officer (Caulfield)
 Irene Axup BA(Hons)

Resources manager
 Julia May Underwood Arnold MB BS BSc(Med) BA(Hons)
Syd. (Acting)
 Bee Hwa Holmes BEc *LaT. (on leave)*

Computer services manager
 Predrag Mike Janic Dipl.Ing *Banja Luka MSc Zagreb*

Administrative officers
 Julia May Underwood Arnold MB BS BSc(Med) BA(Hons)
Syd.
 Roslyn Anne Chaffey BAppSci *R.M.I.T. GradDipUR&P*
Swin. GradDipAppSci(EnvrMgt) Deakin

Coralie Ewert BA
 Jennifer Rodda BA
 Russell Andrew Smiley BA *Melb.*

Secretary to the dean
 Vacant

Personal assistant to the head of administration
 Marie Ferdinands

Fellow of the faculty
 Denby Harcourt Ward ME *Adel. FIEAust MAustIMM*
 CPEng

Publicity and women in engineering project officer
 Vacant

■ Chemical Engineering

Professors
 Robert Edward Johnston PhD *Manc. FRMIT(Chem)*
 FIEAust
 Joseph Franklin Mathews BSc *Roch. PhD Texas FCIC*
 MAIChe MACS MCSChE FAustIMM FIEAust CPEng
 Tamarapu Sridhar BTech *Madr. ME I.I.Sc. PhD FIEAust*
CPEng FTSE(Head)

Adjunct professors
 John Frank Davidson BA PHD ScD *Cantab. FRS FEng*
FIChemE MIMechE
 Kerry Christopher Pratt BE(Chem) PhD *Melb. FIEAust*
FIChemE CPEng FTSE
 Man Mohan Sharma BChemE MSc(Tech) *Bom. PhD*
Cantab. DSC FNA FRS BHU(h.c.)

Emeritus professor
 Owen Edward Potter MScApp *Qld MSc Lond. PhD DSc*
Manc. FIChemE FRACI FAustIMM FIEAust FTSE

Honorary professorial fellow
 Frank Lawson BSc N.S.W. PhD ASTC FIChemE FIChemE
CPEng FIEAust FTSE

Readers
 Carlos Tiu BSc *Mapua I.T. (Manila) MSc PhD Ott. FIEAust*
 Martin John Rhodes BTech PhD *Brad. MIChemE CEng*

Senior lecturers
 John Richard George Andrews BSc BE N.S.W. MS PhD
Calif. FAustIMM
 David James Brennan BSc N.S.W. MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
FIChemE
 Kien Loi Nguyen BE PhD *Melb.*
 Ross Stuart Nicol BE(Chem) *Cant. PhD Cantab. MIEAust*
MIChemE
 Wolfgang Erich Olbrich BE *Melb. PhD*
 Ian Parker BSc DipEd *Melb. PhD*
 Ian Geoffrey Prince BE MAppSc N.S.W. PhD *Syd.*
 Paul Anthony Webley BSc MSc *Natal MS(Chem.Eng.) PhD*
M.I.T.

Lecturers
 Warren Jeffrey Batchelor BSc *Melb. BSc(Hons) PhD*
 Chun-Zhu Li BE ME *Taiyuan PhD Lond.*

Honorary senior research fellows
 William Thomas Denholm BMetE MEngSc *Melb. PhD Adel.*
MAIM FAIMM MACA MAIME
 Peter Heinz Theodore Uhlherr BE(Hons) *Syd. PhD*
MIChemE MAustIMM
 John Bernard Watkins ChemCert MetCert PGCert in Adv.
Instrumentation

Laboratory and resources manager
 Stelios Konstantinidis BE

■ Civil Engineering

Professors
 Paul Grundy BCE(Hons) MEngSc *Melb. PhD Cantab.*
FIEAust MISOPE CPEng (Head)
 Eric Marwick Laurenson BE(Hons) PhD N.S.W. FIEAust
CPEng
 Russell Gordon Mein BAgE(Hons) MEngSc *Melb. PhD*
Minn. FIEAust
 William Young BE N.S.W. MSc PhD FIEAust FITE FCIT
CPEng (Deputy head)

Emeritus professor
 Noel William Murray BE(Hons) *Adel. PhD Manc. DrIngEL*
FIEAust MICE MIStructE FTS(Structural Engineering)

Associate professors
 Gary Peter Codner DipCE *Caulfield I.T. BE(Hons) MBA*
PhD FIEAust
 Chris Michael Haberfield BSc BE(Hons) *Syd. PhD MIEAust*
CPEng
 Robert John Keller BE(Hons) PhD *Cant. MASCE MIEAust*
MIPENZ
 Henry Robert Milner BE MEngSc *Qld. PhD Lond. FIEAust.*
CPEng

Senior lecturers
 Riadh Al-Mahaidi BSc(CivilEng)(Hons) *Baghdad MSc PhD*
Cnll MIEAust MASCE CPEng
 Raphael Hilary Grzebieta MgrInz(Hons) *T.U. Cracow PhD*
MIEAust MS AE MSAEA
 Roger George Hadgraft BE(Hons) MEngSc *James Cook*
DipCompSc Qld
 Alan Keith Parkin BE(Hons) MEngSc PhD *Melb. MIEAust*
MASCE CPEng
 Barry Chunqing Li BE(Hons) ME *Wuhan PhD Ncl*
(N.S.W.) MIEAust CPENG
 Adrian Seymour Power BSc *Melb. MAppSc N.S.W.*
 Geoffrey Rose BE(Hons) *Queensland I.T. MSc PhD*
Northwestern MIEAust
 Jay G Sanjayan BSc(Eng)(Hons) *S.Lanka PhD MIEAust*
 Julian Peter Seidel BE(Hons) PhD MIEAust. CPEng
 Geoffrey Robert Taplin BE(Hons) Tas. MEngSc CPEng
MICE MIStructE MIEAust
 Peter Erwin Weinmann DipIng *ETH (Zurich) MEngSc*
MIEAust CPEng
 Bill Man-Biu Wong BSc(Eng) *Lond. PhD N.S.W. CEng*
MICE
 Tony Hoong Fatt Wong BE PhD CPEng MIEAust MASCE

Lecturers
 Abdel Malek Bouazza CivEng *Algiers PhD Glas.*
 Peter Scott Daly BE(Hons) GradIEAust SITE CPEng
 Hussein Fawzi Dia BSc (CivilEng) MSc *Purdue MITE*
GradIEAust
 Quy Le BE Auck. GradDipComp *Chisholm I.T. CPEng*
MIEAust
 Keith Harry McHenry BE MEngSc *Melb. CPEng MIEAust*
 Samantha Yvonne Taylor BE GradIEAust. CPEng
 Jagoda Williams BE MEngSc *Warsaw PhD Polish Acad. Sci.*
MASCE
 Richard Murray Wootton BE *Melb. DipCE Caulfield I.T.*
MEngSc TTTC

Xiao-Ling Zhao PhD *Syd. ME Shanghai Jiao-Tong MASCE*
MIEAust. CPEng MCCES

Assistant lecturers

Damian Andrew Crozier BEng(App) MEngSc GradIEAust
CPEng
John Mark Whitton BEng(App) (Civil&Computing)(Hons)
GradIEAust PEng

Associates of the department

Ian Boyd Donald BCE(Hons) MEngSc *Melb. PhD DIC*
Lond. MIEAust

Alan Holgate BSc(Hons) *Lond. PhD MICE MIEAust*

Resource manager

Christopher David Powell

Laboratory manager

Walter Richter

■ Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering

Professors

Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng R.M.I.T. MSc PhD *Manc.*
FIEAust CPEng SMIEEE MACM MIEE MBCS (*Head*)

Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD *WAust. FIEEE MAPRS*
MARA MACS

Vacant (*Sir John Monash Chair of Electrical Power
Engineering*)

Readers

John Atkinson Bennett BE BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb. SMIEEE*
FAIP

Clive Samuel Berger MSc *Witw. PhD Cantab. MIEE MIEEE*
Le Nguyen Binh BE PhD *WAust. MIEEE MAOS*

David Lloyd Morgan BE *Adel. PhD DSc SMIREEAust*
MIEEE MAPPS MBiophysSoc MACSM

Khee Khok Pang BE *Melb. PhD SMIEEE*

Associate professors

Thomas Ian Henry Brown DipElecEng *Caulfield Tech.Coll.*
BE PhD FIEAust MIEEE

William Alexander Brown BE MEngSc *Melb. PhD Belf.*
DipEd FIEAust MIEEE

Edward Moore Cherry MSc PhD *Melb. FIREEAust MAES*

Irena Cosic BE MEng PhD *Belgrade MIEEE MISBEM*
MSMBE

Wladyslaw Mielczarski MSc PhD DSc *Lodz SMIEEE SMAEE*
SMDSMS

Kim Chew Ng BSc PhD *Belf. FIEE MSPIE CEng*

Robin Andrew Russell BEng PhD *Liv. MIEEE MIEAust*
MARA

Senior lecturers

Hamid Reza Abachi BSc PhD *Wales CEng MIEE CPEng*
MIEAust MIEEE

Mohammed Atiquzzaman BSc *Bdesh Engin. MSc PhD*
Manc. SMIEEE

Gregory Keith Cambrell BE BSc(Hons) PhD *Adel. MIEEE*

Michael Conjon BSc *Dub. MEngSc PhD N.U.I. MIEEE*
MIEE

Francesco Crusca BE(Hons) MEngSc PhD *Melb.*

Barrie Thomas Harding BE *Melb. GradDipMktg*
Chisholm I.T. CPEng MIEAust MIEEE

Donald Grahame Holmes BE MEngSc *Melb. MIEEE*
MIEAust

Stewart Charles Jenvey DipElecEng DipElectronEng
Caulfield I.T. BEng BAppSc Victoria I.C. MEng
Chisholm I.T. CPEng MIEEE MIEAust

Donald Bryan Keogh MSc *Melb. PhD MIEEE*

Mohammed Easin Khan BSc MSc *Bdesh Engin. MSc PhD*
Sask. MIEAust SMIEEE CPEng

Lindsay Kleeman BE BMATH(Hons) PhD *Ncl(N.S.W.)*
MIEEE

Robin Phillip Lisner BE PhD MIEAust CPEng MIEEE

Brian John Lithgow BSc BE MEngSc *Melb. MSMBE*
SMIEAust. CPEng SMIEEE

Nallasamy Mani BSc BTech ME *Anna DEng Asian. I.T.*
(*Bangkok*) MIEEE MACM MACS MIEAust

Freddie Ninio MSc N.S.W. PhD *Pitt. MAIP*

Qi Su MEng *Wuhan H.E.E. PhD N.S.W. CPEng MIEAust*
SMIEEE

David Suter BSc DipEd *Flin. GradDipComp R.M.J.T. PhD*
LaT. MIEEE

Bruce Archibald Tonkin BE PhD *Adel. MIEEE MACM*

Lecturers

Madhu Chetty BE MTech PhD *Nag. MIE*

Tadeusz Czaszejk MEng(Elec) *Warsaw PhD Cracow MIEEE*
CIGRE

Peter Freere BSc(Hons) BE *Syd. ME N.S.W. PhD Ncl(U.K.)*
MIEEE

Ian Kaminskyj BEng *Caulfield I.T. GradDipDigComp*
R.M.I.T. MSc Deakin MIEEE

Ming Liu BE MEngSc N.E. Tech. (*China*) PhD *Wgong MIEEE*

Sajal Kumar Palit BSc Chitt. MSc Dhaka PhD I.I.Sc. MIEEE
MIETE MIEAust CPEng

Malcolm Alexander Reid BSc Glas. PhD *Edin. AMIEE*
AMInstP

Linda Catherine Wilkins BA(Hons) *Melb. GradDipCareers*
Deakin MED

Ahmad Zahedi BSc MSc *Tehran MEng PhD Ruhr SMIEEE*
MISES MANZSES CPEng

John Daumants Zakis ME *Melb. SMIREE MIEAust.*

Research associates

Kemal Ajay BEng(Comm) R.M.I.T. GradDipCompSci
A.N.U. PhD

Kishor Pandharinath Dabke DEE ME(E) *Bda PhD DipEd*
MIEAust MIEEE FIE(India)

Paul Voumard DipEd *Switz. DipEE MEng R.M.I.T. BEE*
Melb. BD Melb. Coll.Div. MIES CIGRE MIEEE

Professional engineers

Daniel Joseph Grimm BE(Hons)

Philip John Hession BE MEngSc

Resources manager

Jon Hendrik van der Hilst

Deputy resources managers

Geoffrey Binns

Eric Lim GradDipDigComm

Chief technical officer

Ron Cornelius Bollaart CertTech R.M.I.T. AssDipElecEng
Moorabbin TAFE

Senior technical officers

Ray Chapman CertElec R.M.I.T.

John Gloz AssocDipElec *Barton TAFE*

Paul Jenkins BE

Mark Noonan CertTech R.A.N.

George Yu AssocDipEng R.M.I.T.

Technical staff

Raymond John Victor Cooper

Haydn Kearsey CertTech AssDipElecEng *Moorabbin TAFE*

Administrative officers

Susan Mary Morgan BSc(Hons) *Adel. MSc*

Rodney Gordon Wealands BBus *Deakin*

Administrative assistant

Roslyn Christine Varley

■ Materials Engineering

Professors

Barrington Charles Muddle BSc(Hons) PhD N.S.W.
MIM (*Head*)

Emeritus professor

Ian James Polmear AO BMetE MSc DEng *Melb. FTS*
FIMMA FIEAust

Reader

Peter Frederic Thomson BMetE MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
FIEAust FIM

Senior lecturers

Yi-bing Cheng ME *Wuhan U.T.* PhD *Ncl* (U.K.)
Wayne Douglas Cook BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
Graham Harold Edward BSc(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* PhD
Maria Forsyth BSc(Hons) PhD
Andrew Arthur Goodwin BSc(Hons) *Sunderland Polytech.*
PhD *Aston*
Jeffrey Sellar MSc *Melb.* PhD *Arizona*
George Philip Simon BSc(Hons) DipMet PhD *Adel.*

Lecturers

Christopher Huw John Davies BSc(Eng) PhD DIC *Lond.*
ARSM
Elena Pereloma DipEng *Kiev* PhD *Ukrainian Acad. Sci.*
Simon Peter Ringer BAppSc *S.Aust.* PhD N.S.W.

Research associates

John Bannister BMetE MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
Douglas Wilson Borland BMetE *Melb.* PhD *Sheff.* FIEAust
Mary Susan Gani MSc *Melb.* PhD MRACI
Robert Mark Hodge BE(Hons)
Peter Hodgson PhD *Qld* BEng(Hons)
Stanley Peter Lynch MSc PhD *Manc.*
Leonard Ernest Samuels BMetE MSc PhD *Melb.*

Research fellows

Pavel Cizek MSc PhD *Ostrava Coll. Mining*
Naba Dutta PhD *I.I.T.Kharagpur*
Zhao Hong BE *Tsinghua ME* PhD *China Building Materials Academy*
Jian Feng Nie BEng PhD *Beijing*
Joe Palamara BSc(Hons) PhD
Steven Swincer BSc(Hons)
Bradley Wynne BE(Hons)
Marcus Zipper BE(Hons) PhD

Professional officer
Renji Pan BE *Shanghai*

Administrative officer
Layla Godfrey BA(Hons)

■ Mechanical Engineering

Professors

John Desmond Fenton DipCivEng *Bendigo I.T.* BE MEngSc
Melb. PhD *Cantab.* MIEAust. (ARC senior research fellow)
Rhys Jones BSc(Hons) PhD *Adel.* FIEAust. MAFG (Deputy head)
Joseph Mathew BSc(Eng) *Manc.* PhD MIEAust MAAS
MASME FIDigE (Deputy head)
William Henry Melbourne BE *Syd.* PhD DIC *Lond.* FIEAust
AFRAeS FRGS FTS (Head)

Emeritus professor

Kenneth Henderson Hunt MA *Oxon.* MMechE *Melb.* FTS
FIEAust FIMechE ASME HonDEng

Reader

Yee Cheong Lam BE(Hons) PhD *Melb.* MIEAust

Associate professors

Robin James Alfredson ME *Qld* PhD *Ston* FIEAust MAAS
MINCE
Terence Francis Berreen BED BSc(Hons) *Melb.* MSc *Aston*
LLB PhD
Deane Robert Blackman BMechE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD *Ston*
Bruce William Field BE(Mech) MEngSc PhD *Melb.*
DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.* DipEd *Hawthorn I.T.* MIEAust
Jonathon Barry Hinwood BE(Hons) *Syd.* MEngSc N.S.W.
PhD *Iowa* FIEAust
Bruce Thomas Kuhnell DipMechEng *Victoria U.T.*
BE(Hons) TTTC MIEAust FIDE
Kerry Hourigan BSc(Hons) PhD ACS
Leonard Louis Koss ME *City (New York)* PhD MIEAust
MAAS
John Sheridan BE *Melb.* MEngSc PhD MIEAust
Jacek Stanislaw Stecki MgrInz *T.U.Cracow MI* MechE SAE
MACS

Senior lecturers

John William Burt BMechEng MEngSc *Melb.* DipMechEng
GradDipDP *Caulfield I.T.* CEng MIMechE
Wing Kong Chiu BE(Hons) PhD *WAust.* MIEAust.
Nicolo Di Toro DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.* BEng *Victoria I.C.*
CPEng MIEAust MSTLE
Jamil Ibrahim Ghajel BSc *Leeds* PhD *MADI (Russia)*
MIEAust. MASME
Peter John Gregory MA *Cantab.* MBA *Melb.* CPEng
MIEAust
Mir-Akbar Hessami MSc PhD *Calg.* ASME
Damon Honnery BE MEngSc PhD *Sydney*
Raafat Nasr Ibrahim BSc MEng *Cairo* PhD N.S.W. MIE Aust
Robert Damian Kennedy BE GradDipMgt *R.M.I.T.* MSc
Northwestern PhD *W.Virginia* MIEEE MIIE
Bijan Shirinzadeh ME *Michigan* PhD *WAust.* ASME AIAA
MIEAust.

Arvind Kumar Shrivastava BE *Jab.* ME *J.I.Sc.* MEngSc

Julio Soria BE(Hons) PhD *WAust.* APS
Maung Thit BSMetE *Lehigh* MEngSc Qld
Mark Christopher Thompson BSc PhD
Robert Paul Wellington BSc *Adel.* MED DipEd ARACI

Lecturer

Vladis Kosse PhD *Moscow Acad. Civ. Eng.* DipMfgEng *Azov*
Lin Ma BE *Beijing U.T.* PhD *Qld* SMSME
Halit Okyar BEMech *Istanbul* GradDipEng *Marmara*
MEngSc
Daniel Phelan DipMet *R.M.I.T.* BSc *Melb.* TTTC
Donald Edwin Sheridan DipElecEng DipMechEng
Footscray I.T.
Nong Zhang MSc *Shanghai* PhD *Tokyo*

Assistant lecturer

Dmitry Ischenko PhD *Ukraine*

Professional officers

Graham Paul Hinch BSc MEngSc
John Francis Millar FRMIT

Resources manager

Geoffrey Ingram BA

Laboratory manager

Ivor George Little DipMechEng *Caulfield I.T.*

■ School of Engineering, Gippsland

Head of School

James Robert Jarvis BSc *Leeds* MSc *Birm.* PhD MIHT
(Head)

Associate professor

Kenneth Raymond Spriggs BSc BE(Hons) *Syd.* MEngSc *Qld*
PhD *Flin.* FIEAust SMIEEE MACE CPEng MACS

Principal lecturer

Peter John Walker BE(Civil) MEng *Melb.* GradDipMunEng
Warrnambool I.A.E. CPEng MIEAust MITE(USA)

Senior lecturers

Jeff Yak Tee Ang BE GradDipCompSc *LaT.* PhD MACSPCP
MIEAust CPEng

Ray Beebe DipMechEng FIEAust CPEng FIDigE

Kevin Roy Cale MSc *Manc.* BEng(Dist) Vic.I.C.

ARMIT(ElecEng) MIEEE CEng

Graham James Harrison BE MEngSc *Melb.* TTTC MIEAust
MIEEE CPEng

Eric Jing Hu BEng *Zhejiang MEng Beijing Solar Energy Res. Inst.* DEng Asian I.T. (Bangkok)

Mahrous Yousef Ibrahim BE *Zagazig MTech Brun.* PhD
Wgong MIEEE(USA)

Mustafa Isreb BSc(Eng) *Aleppo MSC(Eng) Mich.State* PhD
Penn.State FIEAust CPEng MACS FASCE ASCE

Trevor James Richards BE(Met) *Melb.* MSc(PolymerTech)
Lough.

Leon Ilgvar Soste DipCE BE(Hons) MEngSc MIEAust
CPEng MAWWA

Geoffrey Vains DipMechEng BEng(Hons) Vic.I.C. DipEd
LaT. MIEAust. MAIE CPEng

Lecturers

Girija Chetty MEng(Elec) Nag. MIE(India) MIEE(USA)
Dilip Kumar Nag BTech(Hons) Kharagpur MSc(Struct)
Wales MSc(RockMech) Lond. DIC MASCE(USA)
MIEAust CPEng

Ranjith Willorage Perera BSc(Eng)(Hons) S.Lanka
DEA(Electrotech.) DrIng Inst.Polytech.Grenoble MIEAust
CPEng MIEE(Lond) CEng

Nabil Fathy-Saleeb Samaan BSc GradDipElecMach
GradDipPowerSyst Cairo MEngSc N.S.W. MIEAust.
CPEng

Sujeewa Setunge BSc(Eng)(Hons) Moratuwa(Sri Lanka)
PhD SMIEAust CPEng

Wen-yi Wang BE Wuhan I.T. MSc Central China U.S.T. PhD
N.S.W. MCSE MIEAust MMESA

Administrative officer

Jennifer Sarah Beaumont Rodda BA(SocSc)

Secretary to the head of school

Rhonda Heppleston

School secretary

Jolanta Helena Parker

Technical support

Robert Glenn Azlin
Ian Bowden
Edmund James Green
Kenneth Phelps

■ Special purpose centres

Australian Pulp and Paper Institute

Director
Robert Edward Johnston PhD *Manc.* FRMIT(Chem)
FIEAust

Staff
Warren Jeffrey Batchelor BSc *Melb.* BSc(Hons) PhD
Kien Loi Nguyen BE PhD *Melb.*
Ian Hedley Parker BSc(Hons) DipEd *Melb.* PhD

Centre for Advanced Materials Technology

Director
Barrington Charles Muddle BSc(Hons) PhD N.S.W. MIM
Manager administration
Roslyn Kay Coy
Manager industrial extension service
Alf Hohmann BAppSc R.M.I.T. GradDipDigCont Footscray
I.T. MAppSc
Manager research and development
Warren Francis Gillian BA Wgong DipSci N.S.W.I.T.
Research fellow
James Mardell BSc(Hons) Adel. PhD
Technical officer
Anthony Somers
Administrative assistant
Ailsa Dawson

Centre for Biomedical Engineering

Director
Thomas Ian Henry Brown DipElecEng Caulfield Tech.Coll.
BE PhD FIEAust MIEE

Centre for Electrical Power Engineering

Director
Vacant

Centre for Machine Condition Monitoring

Executive director
Joseph Mathew BSc(Eng) *Manc.* PhD MIEAust MAAS
MASME FIDigE

Centre for Telecommunications and Information Engineering

Director
Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng R.M.I.T. MSc PhD *Manc.*
FIEAust. CPEng SMIREE MACM MIEE MBCS

Dairy Process Engineering Centre

Director
Ross Stuart Nicol BE(Chem) *Cant.* PhD *Cantab.* MIEAust
MIChemE

Manager
Leanne Maree Prucic BE R.M.I.T. PhD *Melb.*

Emerge Cooperative Multimedia Centre

Monash board director
Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng R.M.I.T. MSc PhD *Manc.*
FIEAust. CPEng SMIREE MACM MIEE MBCS

Institute of Transport Studies: The Australian Key Centre in Transport Management

Head of Monash node
Kenneth Wade Ogden BE(Hons) MEngSc *Melb.* DipCE
Ballarat School of Mines PhD MITE FIEAust CPEng

Intelligent Robotics Research Centre

Director
Raymond Austin Jarvis BE PhD W.Aust. SMIEEE MIAPR
MAAAI MARA MACS MACM

Monash Manufacturing and Industrial Engineering Centre

Director
John William Howard Price BE MEngSc *Melb.* PhD Lond.
DIC FIEAust MIIE MIMMA

Monash Timber Engineering Centre

Director
Henry Robert Milner BE MEngSc Qld CPEng PhD Lond.
DIC FIEAust AIWSc

UNESCO Supported International Centre for Engineering Education

Director
Zenon Jan Pudlowski ME PhD Cracow FIEAust CPEng

Administrative officer
David Parnham BA(Hons) Ncl MA Sus. PhD *Melb.*

Administrative assistants
Duyen Quynh Nguyen BSc Deakin
Roman Sloboda BCom

■ Commonwealth Cooperative Research Centres

Australian Maritime Engineering Cooperative Research Centre

Associate director (Melbourne node)

Jonathon Barry Hinwood BE Syd. MEngSc N.S.W. PhD Iowa FIEAust

Cooperative Research Centre for Aerospace Structures

Project coordinator

Yee Cheong Lam BE PhD Melb. MIEAust

Cooperative Research Centre for Catchment Hydrology

Director

Russell Gordon Mein BAgE MEngSc Melb. PhD Minn. FIEAust

Cooperative Research Centre for Hardwood Fibre and Paper Science

Codirector

Robert Edward Johnston PhD Manc. FRMIT CChem FIEAust

Cooperative Research Centre for New Technologies for Power Generation from Low-Rank Coal

Monash board director

Michael Louis Brisk BE(Hons) PhD Syd. FTSE FIEAust. FIChemE

Cooperative Research Centre for Polymer Blends

Monash centre leader

Wayne Douglas Cook BSc(Hons) PhD Melb.

Research Data Network Cooperative Research Centre

Director ANSPAG

Gregory Kenneth Egan BEng R.M.I.T. MSc PhD Manc. FIEAust. CPEng SMIREE MACM MIEE MBCS

Deputy director

Bruce Archibald Tonkin BE PhD Adel. MIEEE MACM

Business manager ANSPAG

William George Morton BSc(Econ)(Hons) Ulster MSc(Acc&Fin) Manc.

Faculty of Law

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

Charles Robert Williams Bjuris LLB(Hons) BCL Oxon. Barrister-at-Law (Vic.) (*The Sir John Barry Chair of Law*)

Associate dean

Richard George Fox LLM DipCrim Melb. LLD Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Associate dean (research)

Jeffrey Denys Goldsworthy LLB(Hons) Adel. LLM Ill. MA PhD Calif. (*Berkeley*)

Associate dean (teaching)

Suzanne Bridget McNicol BA LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty registrar

Eileen Isabella Wilson GradDipEdAdmin Hawthornl.E. BA

Administrative officers

Barbara Ware Jones

Pamela Helen Lister BA(Asian Studies) A.N.U.

GradDipBus(Mgt)

■ Academic staff

Associates of the Faculty of Law

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim Melb. DMJ Lond. FRCPA MRCPath (*Head*)

David Leo Ranson BMedSc MB BS LLB FRCPA MRCPath DMJPath (*honorary*)

Professors

Enid Mona Campbell OBE BEc LLB(Hons) LLD(Hon.) Tas. PhD Duke FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Tas.) (*The Sir Isaac Isaacs Chair of Law*)

Anthony James Duggan BA LLD Melb. LLM Tor. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Henry Bourne Higgins Chair of Law*)

Richard George Fox LLM DipCrim Melb. LLD Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Hoong Phun Lee LLB(Hons) Sing. LLM Malaya PhD (*The Sir John Latham Chair of Law*)

Marcia Ann Neave LLB(Hons) Melb. FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Staniforth Ricketson BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) Melb. LLM LLD Lond. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Solicitor (N.S.W.) (*The Sir Keith Aickin Chair of Commercial Law*)

Francis Anthony Trindade MA Oxon. LLB Karachi of Grays Inn Barrister-at-Law, Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Owen Dixon Chair of Law*)

Peter Louis Waller AO LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon. FASSA Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (*The Sir Leo Cussen Chair of Law*)

Adjunct professor

Christopher Joseph Canavan QC LLB (Hons) Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (S.CrtVic.)

Associate professors

Susan Lathrop Campbell LLB Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jeffrey Denys Goldsworthy LLB(Hons) Adel. LLM Ill. MA PhD Calif. (*Berkeley*)

Dorothy Kovacs LLB Melb. LLM PhD Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Susan Virginia MacCallum LLM Melb. Barrister at Law (Vic.)

Lawrence McCredie CBE LLB(Hons) Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (S.Crt Vic.)

Suzanne Bridget McNicol BA LLB(Hons) Melb. BCL Oxon. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Marilyn Jane Pittard BEc(Hons) LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Charles Guy Powles BA LLM Well. PhD A.N.U. Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.) Solicitor (Eng.) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Wickrema Weerasooria LLB Ceyl. PhD Lond. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri Lanka)

Moot masters

Peter Balmford LLM Melb. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney, Solicitor and Proctor (N.S.W.)

Stanley George Hogg QC BCom LLM Melb.

Senior lecturers

Kumar Amarasekara LLB(Hons) Ceyl. and Lond. LLM Lond. PhD Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) Attorney-at-Law (Sri Lanka)

Tannetje Lien Bryant LLB(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Mark James Davison LLB(Hons) *Qld* DipLP Q.U.T. LLM Solicitor (*Qld*) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Duns BCom LLB (Hons) *Melb.* LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Bruce Douglas Dyer LLM *Cantab.* BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Judd Epstein AB Syr. LLB *Stan.* Attorney-at-Law (Calif.)

Adrian Hellier Evans BCom LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Elizabeth Jean Gaze BSc *Melb.* LLM *Calif.* LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

John Glover BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *oxon.* PhD Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Patrick Edward Kilbride LLM N.Z. Barrister and Solicitor (N.Z.)

Susan York Kneebone LLB *Adel.* MA H.K. DipEd *Melb.* PhD Barrister and Solicitor (S.Aust. and Vic.)

Elizabeth Victoria Lanyon BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic., N.S.W., S.Aust., W.Aust.)

Bernadette Maree McSherry BA(Hons) LLM *Melb.* DJur *York (Can.)* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.) (H.Crt)

Leighton Charles Morris LLB *Melb.* MCL SMU Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Bronwyn Glynn Naylor MPhil *Cantab.* BA(Hons) LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Angela Sarah Sievers BA LLB *Melb.* LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Joyce Ghada Tooher Bjuris LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lecturers

Sandra Joy Caspi BEc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jonathan Allan Clough LLM *Cantab.* BSc LLB Solicitor (Vic.)

Richard Lyndon Garnett BA LLB N.S.W. LLM *Harv.* Solicitor (N.S.W. & England)

Ross Lindsay Hyams BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Sarah Louise Joseph BA LLB(Hons) *Syd.* LLM(Hons) *Camb.* Jacqueline Deborah Lipton BA LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BA(Hons) *LaT.* LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Aust.)

Andrew Lokan LLB *Ott.* LLM *Harv.* MA *Cantab.* MusM *Tor.* (Member of the Bar of Ontario)

Karinne Anne Ludlow BSc LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Ann Monotti LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Pamela Anne O'Connor BA LLB MBA LLM *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jeannie Marie Paterson BA LLB(Hons) A.N.U. Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Moira Rosalind Paterson BEc LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM *Lond.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Sharon Rodrick BA LLB *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Jenny Schultz LLM *Michigan* BA LLB Barrister and Solicitor (High Crt Vic.)

Honorary lecturers

Joanne Faye Kerr BA *Melb.* LLB

Ian Freckleton BA(Hons) LLB *Syd.* ANZAPPL Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Lesley Ann McKenzie BA LLB

Assistant lecturers

Susan Jacqueline Barkehall-Thomas BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Melissa Castan BA LLB(Hons) Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Julie Frances Debeljak BEc LLB(Hons)

Lionel Edward de Sousa BSc LLM *Bom.* LLM

Melissa June de Zwart BA(Hons) LLB(Hons) *Melb.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Alison Judith Duxbury BA LLB *Melb.* LLM *Cantab.*

Carmel Catherine Houghton BA LLB *Qld*

Gail Anne Hubble MA LLB(Hons)

Adiva Rechelle Sifris BProc Witw. LLM

Jane Elizabeth Tribe BSc (Hons) MEd *Melb.* MSc *LaT.* PGCE *Lond.* LLB (Hons)

Christian Anton Witting BEc LLB Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Senior research fellow

Gretchen Marion Kewley LLB(Hons) *Melb.* LLM Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Fellows of the faculty

Henry Barry Connell BA LLB DipEd *Melb.* Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Bryan Maurice Dwyer LLB *Melb.* LLM *Mich.* Barrister-at-Law (Vic.)

Peter Gerardsen Heffey LLB(Hons) *Melb.* BCL *Oxon.* Barrister and Solicitor (Vic.)

Faculty of Medicine

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

Robert Porter BMedSc DSc *Adel.* MA BCh DM *Oxon.* FAA FRACP

Assistant dean/Associate dean (Teaching)

Grahame Stanley Taylor CertEd *Birm.* BSc *Lond.* MSc PhD *Alta.* (Professor of Medical Education)

Associate deans (Clinical)

Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS PhD FRACP
Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS *Adel.* FRACP

Associate dean (Research)

Bevyn Jarrott BPharm *Qld* PhD *Cantab.*

Associate dean (Science)

Milton Thomas William Hearn DSc PhD *Adel.* FTS FRACI

Clinical subdeans

Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP
Bruce Philip Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS

Fellows of the faculty

Nigel John Gray AM MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRACMA
Bryan Hudson MD BS PhD *Melb.* FRCP FRACP

Faculty manager

Brian John Ruck MIBiol

Administrative officers

Bronwyn Davis BA

Ron Thomas Goldberg (finance)

Lawrence James Hudson (clinical years)

Carole Ann Key BA *Qld* (research and graduate matters)
Michael Walbran Lewenberg BEc DipEd (undergraduate matters)

Sally Crawford Stafford BA(Hons) *Wash.*

Jessie Tong BA(Hons) H.K. (committees and regulations)

Andrew John Warren BED *Vic. Coll. (Aust.)*

Faculty office staff

Janice Maureen Butterworth

Carole Anne Collins

Cherry Fuller

Suzanne Elizabeth McGillivray

Kenneth Vernon Ritchie

Bette Coral Solonsch

Anna Velardo (part-time)

■ Anaesthesia

Professor

Colin Stanley Goodchild MA MB BChir *Cantab.* PhD *Leeds* FRCA FANZCA (Head)

Senior clinical lecturer

Peter John Keast MB BS *Melb.* FANZCA (honorary)

Terence Edward Loughnan MB BS FANZCA (honorary)

Paul Myles MB BS MPH DipRACOG DA(U.K.) FFARCS FFARACS FANZCA (honorary)

John David Paull MB BS *Melb.* DipEd FFAracs FANZCA
(honorary)

Anthony Maxwell Weeks MB BS(Hons) *Adel.* FANZCA
(honorary)

Research fellow

Ray Nadeson BSc(Hons) PhD

NHMRC research fellow

Julia Ann Fleming MB BS FANZCA

Training lecturer

Tony Kun Fai Chow MB BS BMedSc

Arthur Julian Penberthy MB BCh *Witw.* DA(U.K.)

Lecturer

Adam Paul Tucker MB ChB *Otago* DipRACOG DipRCA
MRCA

Secretary

Robyn Terzis

■ Anatomy

Professors

David Hammill Barkla MDSc *Melb.* PhD (Head)

Readers

Peter Derek Temple-Smith BSc *Tas.* PhD A.N.U.

Peter John Memmott Tutton MD BS PhD

Associate professors

Malcolm Kenneth Horne MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
MAAN (part-time)

Jeffrey Bryce Kerr BSc *Flin.* PhD

Barry William Oakes MB BS *Melb.* MD

Nigel Glen Michael Wreford DipAppChem *Swinburne I.T.*
BS PhD

Professorial fellow

Eric Ferguson Glasgow MD ChB BAO *Belf.* (honorary)

Senior lecturers

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP FRACP

Surinda Cheema BSc PhD

David Ehrlich PhD A.N.U. BMedSc MB BS (honorary)

Charles Richard Hunter MB BS Bed (Deputy head)

Phillip James MB BS *Melb.* FRACR (honorary)

Clement John Danesney Smith MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACS
(honorary)

Graeme John Southwick MB BS FRACS FACS (honorary)

Harry Teichtahl MB BS FRACP (honorary)

Lecturers

Peter Jayalouchanan Selvaratnam BAppSc *Lincoln Inst.* PhD
(honorary)

Demonstrators

Michael Ben-Meir MB BS

Owen Chiu MB BS *Melb.*

Benjamin Connell MB BS *Flin.*

Malcolm Ferguson MB BS *Melb.*

Thomas Hardy MB BS *Melb.*

Julia Harrison MB BS

Brian Morris MB BS *Melb.*

Eric Tay MB BS *Melb.*

Natalie Van Zyl MB BS *CapeT.*

NHMRC senior research officers

Ernest Gerard Butler BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP

David Finkelstein MSc PhD

Basser research fellow

John Drago MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP

NHMRC research assistants

Timothy Douglas Aumann BSc PhD

David Augustine Taggart BSc PhD

Doris Tomas BSc *Deakin*

■ Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

Professors

Milton Thomas William Hearn PhD DSc *Adel.* FTS FRACI

Phillip Nagley MSc *Syd.* PhD DSc

Paul Zimmet MB BS *Adel.* PhD FRACP FAID FANC FACE
(part-time)

Reader

Wayne Doveton Comper PhD DSc

Associate professors

Barry Noel Preston BSc(Hons) PhD *Birm.* FMRSS (Head)

Rodney James Devenish BSc(Hons) PhD (Deputy head)

Michael Kun Gould BSc *Syd.* MSc N.S.W. PhD *Melb.*
(honorary)

Frank Man-Woon Ng BSc *New Br.* MS *Tennessee* PhD *Hull*

Howard Clem Robinson MSc *WAust.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Alexander Ian Smith BSc *Ncle(N.S.W.)* PhD (honorary)

Senior lecturers

John McDougall Armstrong BSc *Syd.* MSc N.S.W. PhD *Adel.*
(honorary)

Alfons Lawen DipChem DrRerNat *Wurzburg*

Stephen John Ralph BSc PhD *Otago* MBA R.M.I.T.

Terence William Spithill BSc(Hons) PhD

Peter Gordon Stanton BSc *Tas.* PhD *Otago* (honorary)

Margaret Kaye Trembath BSc(Hons) PhD (part-time)

Lecturers

Marie Isabel Aguilar BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Leon Henry Chapman MB BS (honorary)

Janet Olwyn Macaulay BSc MSc PhD *Melb.* (part-time)

Ronald James Maxwell MSc

Robert Neil Pike BScAgr PhD *Natal*

Marie-Paule Isabel Van Damme BSc(Hons) *Louvain* PhD

Assistant lecturers

Stephen Paul Bottomley BSc(Hons) *E.Anglia* PhD *Soton*

Diane Dorothy Tweeddale MSc *Melb.*

Principal research fellows

Mauro Degli Esposti DBiolSc *Bologna*

Ian Reay Mackay AM MD *Melb.* FRCP FRACP FRCPA FAA
(part-time)

Senior research fellows

Merrill Joy Rowley BSc PhD *Melb.*

Senga Florence Whittingham MB ChB DCP PhD *Melb.*
FRACP FRCPA (part-time)

Research fellows

Tracey Jean Brown BAppSc *R.MelbourneI.T.*

Joanne Leonie Challinor-Rogers BSc(Hons) PhD

Carla Chianni BSc(Hons) *Bologna* PhD *Cantab.*

Dianne Clery MVB PhD *Dublin*

Janet Mary Davies BSc(Hons) PhD *Murd.*

Shahnaz Fida MSc MPhil PhD *Kashmir*

Robert Daniel Gianello BSc(Hons) PhD

Hooi Hong Keah BSc(Hons) *Malaya* PhD

Ruby Hong Ping Law BSc(Hons) N.E. PhD

Theo Papakonstantinou BSc(Hons) PhD

Mark Prescott BSc(Hons) PhD *Liv.*

Xavier Rocou LicCellularBiol.&Physiol MBiochem
DEA(Biochem-Hlth) PhD *Bordeaux*

Peter Maurice Smooker BSc(Hons) PhD

James Whittstock MA PhD *Cantab.*

Hans-Jurgen Wirth PhD *Inst.Anorg.Analyt.Chem.*

Research assistants

Sarah Louise Byron BSc

Irene Hatzisirisiou BSc *LaT.*

Phillip Holt BSc *Melb.*

Jennifer Alice Jois MSc *Syd.*

Linda Yvonne Kennedy BSc(Hons)

Penny Moutsoulas BSc *LaT.*

Rita Ann Paolini AssocDipAppSc *SwinburneI.T.*

Lynette Pratt BSc

Marita Scealey BSc(Hons)

Kelly Steeper BSc(Hons)

Elizabeth Anne Tomlinson BSc(Hons)
Tracy Ann Warner BAgSc Melb.
ARC research fellow
Philip Evan Thompson BSc(Hons) PhD Melb.
NHMRC senior research officer
Mirna Zlokovic Ilic PhD Lat.
NHMRC research officers
Tetsuhiro Minamikawa MD PhD Kyoto
Mark Andrew Myers BSc(Hons) PhD A.N.U.
Chunfang Zhang BAgSc Beijing Ag. PhD
Honorary research associates
**Joseph Robert Emmott Fraser AM MD BS Melb. FMRSSC
FMRSC**
**Christopher John Handley BA York DipEd PhD Bristol. DSc
York**
Resources laboratory manager
Ian Donald Macfarlane AssocDipAppBiol R.M.I.T.

■ Community Medicine and General Practice

Professors

**John Edward Murtagh AM BSc BEd Melb. BS MD
DObst(RCOG) FRACGP (Head and Professor of General
Practice)**

**Roger Strasser MB BS BMedSc DipRACOG DA(Eng.)
FRACGP MCLScCan (Rural Health)**

Associate professor

**Leon Piterman MB BS MMed Melb. MEdSt MRCP
FRACGP (Deputy head)**

Clinical associate professor

**Wesley Earl Fabb AM MB BS Melb. FRACGP FCGPS(Hon.)
FFGP(S.A.)Hon. MCFPC(Hon.) FRCGP
FHKCGP(Hon.) FCGPSL(Hon.) FRNZCGP(Hon.)
(honorary)**

Senior lecturers

Trevor Banks MB BS Melb. (honorary)
**Michael Burke MB BS BSc DipRACOG FRACGP (part-
time)**

Ian Chenoweth MB BS FRACGP MFM

Jonathan Cohen MB BS FRACGP MFM

Robyn Craven MB BS GradDipFamMed

Louise Jennifer Curran MB BS BA MRCPsych

Robert Davis MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

Greg Goodman MB BS FACD (honorary)

Geoff Greenbaum MB BS FRACGP FAMAS

Craig Hassed MB BS FRACGP (part-time)

**Tai-pong Lam MB BS W.Aust. GradDipFamMed FRACGP
(honorary)**

Merylin Liddell MB BS FRACGP

Michael McDonough MB BS (honorary)

Stephen Margolis MB BS FRACGP GradDipFamMed

Noel Ramsey MOA MB BS FRACGP (honorary)

Paki Rizakie MB BS (part-time)

David Ross MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP (honorary)

**Denise Ruth MB BS Melb. MPH DipRACOG FAFPHM
FRACGP (honorary)**

Peter Schattner MMed Melb. (part-time)

Arnold Shmerling MB BS DCH FRACGP

Stephen Trumble MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

Gordon Wallace MB BS FAMAS

Bambi Ward MB BS FRACGP (part-time)

Lyndall Whitecross MB BS FRACGP (part-time)

Alan Wright MB BS FRACGP GradDipFamMed

Arthur Zulman MB BS FRACGP (part-time)

Lecturers

Jill Rosenblatt MB BS FRACGP (honorary)

Neil Spike MB BS MMedSc Qld FRACGP (honorary)

Jane Tracy MB BS DipRACOG (part-time)

Alexandra Welborn MB BS W.Aust. FRACGP (part-time)

Assistant lecturers

Suhanthini Baskaranathan MB CHB Otago (part-time)

Grant Blashki MB BS(Hons) (part-time)

Jennifer Butler CertFEHH CertEIH Deakin (part-time)

Peter Papalazarou BSc

Research fellow

Mark Nelson MB BS(Hons) (part-time)

Research assistant

Louise McCall BA CertAW CertOH&S RN (part-time)

■ Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine

Professor

**John James McNeil MB BS Adel. MSc Lond. PhD Melb.
FRACP FAFPHM (Head)**

Associate professor

Henry Krum MB BS Melb. PhD Melb. FRACP

Associates

**Joseph Ernest Aldred MB BS Melb. DipPharm Vic.I.C. PhC
FPSA (honorary)**

**Suzanne Marie Garland MB BS Melb. FRCPAMASM
FACVen (honorary)**

**Graham Gerald Giles CertEd Rdg MSc E.Mich. PhD Tas.
(honorary)**

David John Hill MA PhD Melb. (honorary)

Graeme Douglas Johnstone Bjuris LLB (honorary)

**Heather Mitchell DipMedRad R.M.I.T. MSc Lond. MDBS
FRACP (honorary)**

**Graham John Rouch MB BS Melb. DipPH Syd. AMA ASID
(honorary)**

**Howard Smith MB ChB MD Otago FRACP FFPM
(honorary)**

Senior lecturers

**Michael John Abramson MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
(Deputy head)**

**David Graham Barton MSc Lond. MB BS FACPHM MFOM
MRACP (honorary)**

Robin Bell MB BS PhD MPH FAFPHM (honorary)

**Flavia Maria Cicuttini MSc DHTM Lond.Sch.Trop.Med.
MB BS(Hons) PhD Melb. FRACP**

Ronald MacDonald Borland PhD Melb. MSc (honorary)

Rachelle Buchbinder MSc Tor. MB BS(Hons) FRACP

John Nicholas Crofts MB BS Melb. MPH(Hons) (part-time)

Christopher Kincaid Fairley MB BS Melb. PhD FRACP

David Gordon Goddard BMedSc MB BS DipOccHlth

MRCP FRCOM

**William George Hart GradDipCommHealth Lincoln-LaT.
MB BS MAPsS FAFPHM AMA (honorary)**

**Raymond Bruce Hocking MB BS Dip.Pub.Hlth. Syd.
Dip.Ind.Hlth Dund. FFACOM FAFPHM (part-time)**

Edwin Knight MB BS Adel. FRACGP FACOM (honorary)

Vivian Kwan-Len Lin BA Yale MPH PhD Calif. (honorary)

Kevin John MacDonald BMedSc MB BS FACOM

(honorary)

Sarah Morag McGhee BA Open. BSc PhD Glas. (honorary)

**James Milne BSc MB BS Melb. MScOccMed Lond. DPH Syd.
DIM(Eng.) FFOM (RCP) FACPM (honorary)**

**Alan Rob Moodie MB BS Melb.DipTropMed&Health
MarieCurie MPH Harvard DipRACOG RACP RACGP
(part-time)**

Denis Graeme Robertson MB BS Melb. FRACP (honorary)

Tilman Alfred Ruff MB BS FRACP (honorary)

Malcolm Ross Sim MSc Lond. BMedSc MB BS

GradDipOccHyg PhD FAForm MFO MRDCP FAFPHM

Michael Toolet DTMH Lond.Sch.Trop.Med BMedSc MB BS

(honorary)

Lecturers

Veronica Collins GradDipEd V.C.U MSc Melb. (honorary)

Peter Walter Kamen MB BS Melb. (honorary)

F Maximilian P J de Courten MD Basel (honorary)

Damien John Jolley BSc(Hons) Melb. DipEd State Coll. Vic.

MSc(Stats) LaT. MSc(Epid) Lond. (honorary)

Daniel McCarty BA Wis. MS Med.Coll Wis. PhD Pitt.
(honorary)

Arunthathi Mylvaganam MSc Oxon. PhD Adel.

Alexander Padiglione MB BS FRACP

NHF Ralph Reader fellow

Stephen Geoffrey Gourlay MB BS PhD

NHMRC research fellow

Amanda Gay Thrift BSc(Hons) PhD

Senior research fellow

Jacqueline Erica Fritsch MB BS Qld. PhD A.N.U. FAFPHM

Martha Irvine Sinclair PhD BSc

Research fellows

Geoffrey Francis Aldred BBus(Inf Sys) Ballarat

Geza Paul Benke BSc MAppSc Melb.
GradDipQuantMethods R.M.I.T. MAIP MAAS MAIOH

Cheryl Cahill BSc R.M.I.T.

John Gill BAppSc GradDipRob MEngSc

Annie Solterbeck BSc(Hons) MSc Melb. PhD

Honorary research associate

Gordon Stuart Whyte MB BS Syd. MBA Deakin FRACP
FRCPA

Research officer

Sinead Katherine Garrett BAppSc LaT.

Research assistants

Michael Bailey BSc(Hons) MStats

Richard Derek Hayes BSc(Hons)

Gabriella Nadalin BSc LaT.

Pamela Kim Lightbody BSc

Trudy Mai BAppSc LaT.

Louise Mary Shiel GradDipAppSc Swin. GradDipEd A.C.U.
BSc

Marina Aspassia Skiba BEd Melb.

Research nurses

Kimberley Gibson BA Melb. RN

Fiona Kobben BNsg LaT. MHealthSc Victoria U.T.

Sally Elizabeth Lindros BAppSc(Hons) Deakin RN

Judy Christine Snaddon BA Swinburne I.T. SRN(P.H.H.)
MidCert(Q.V.H.) (part-time)

Jessica Scott Willis RN

Administrative officers

Carol May Barrie

Marilyn Judith Cowie RN RM

Sonya McKeown BA(Hons)

Merril Ann Stanley

Administrative assistant

Susan Kneebone BSc Adel. BA Vic.Coll. (Aust.) GradDipBus
S.Aust.

Administrative secretaries

Natalie Andgriesz

Sandra Cherry

Anna Paula Ryan BA

Receptionist/secretary

Halina Klevin

■ Forensic Medicine

Professor

Stephen Moile Cordner MB BS BMedSc DipCrim Melb.
DMJ Lond. FRCPA MRCPPath (Head)

Associate professors

Olaf Heino Drummer BAppSc R.M.I.T. MSc PhD Melb.
AAFS ARACI MIAFI (honorary)

Heiga Elizabeth Newby LLB(Hons) W.Aust. MA Sheff.

Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn AM OBE MB BS MD Adel.
FRCPA FRACP MRCPPath (honorary)

David Leo Ranson BMedSc MB BS Nott. LLB Avon FRCPA
MRCPPath DMJuris (honorary)(Deputy head)

Associate professor of legal medicine

Ian Lumsden McVey MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS (honorary)

Associates

Ross McDonald Anderson MB BS FRCPA MRCPPath

Harold Dallas Attwood MD ChB St And. MD FRCPA
FRCPPath FRACP

Kerry Breen MB BS MD Melb. FRACP (honorary)

Peter Ellis Campbell MB BS FRCPA

Christopher Donald Cordiner BA(Hons) Melb. DPhil Oxon.
(honorary)

Leslie Douglas Fullerton BA Syd. BD MSacredTheol Union
Theological PhD Drew GradDipMedEthics&Law Lond.
(honorary)

William Samuel Calhoun Hare MB BS DDR FRACP FRCR
FRACR DDU

Graeme Douglas Johnstone LLB BJuris (honorary)

Jeanette Kennett BA PhD (honorary)

Beatrice Loff BA LLB (honorary)

Ian Lumsden McVey FRCS FRACS

Peter Louis Waller LLB Melb. BCL Oxon. FASSA

Bethia Alice Wilson GradDipLib R.M.I.T. BA LLB
(honorary)

Senior lecturers

Bentley Atchison BAgSc PhD Adel. (honorary)

John Gerrard Clement BDS Lond. LDS RCS PhD Lond.
(honorary)

Lynette Ireland BAppSc GradDipMgt R.M.I.T. MSc
(honorary)

Anthony James Landgren MB BS FRCPA (honorary)

Kenneth Opeskin MB BS FRCPA (honorary)

Shelley Diane Robertson MB BS FRCPA (honorary)

David Lawrence Noel Wells MB BS (honorary)

Lecturers

Michael Philip Burke BSc MB BS (honorary)

Jodie Leditschke BSc Melb. (honorary)

Matthew Joseph Lynch MB BS Melb. FRCPA (honorary)

Simon Young MB BS FACEM (honorary)

■ Medical Informatics

Director and associate professor

Branko Cesnik MB BS

Deputy director

Wendy McPhee

Lecturer

Margaret Bearman BComp(Hons) BSc CertPerfArts

Resource manager

Tessa Germaine Keegel BA(Hons)

■ Medicine

Alfred Hospital Cluster

■ Alfred Hospital

Professors

Nicholas Christophidis MB BS PhD Melb. FRACP
(honorary)

Murray David Esler BMedSc MB BS Melb. PhD A.N.U.
FRACP (honorary)

John Watson Funder BA MD BS PhD Melb. FRACP)
(honorary)

Garry Lawrence Rowland Jennings MD BS Lond. MRCP
FRACP FRCP (honorary)

Robyn OHehir BSc MB BS PhD Lond. FRACP
FRCP Lond. (Allergy and clinical immunology)

Jan Richard Stockigt MD BS Melb. FRACP (part-time)

Elsdon Storey MB BS Melb. FRACP DPhil Oxon.
(Neuroscience)

Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS Adel. FRACP (Head)

Eugene Haydn Walters BA BM BCh MA DM Oxon. FRCP
(Respiratory medicine)

Associate professors

Suzanne Crowe DipMedTech R.M.I.T. MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Henry Krum MB BS *Melb.* PhD *Melb.* FRACP
Aubrey Pitt MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)

Clinical associate professors

Neil Boyce MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-time*)
Daniel Czarny MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACA FRCP (*honorary*)
Anthony Michael Dart BA BM BCh PhD Oxon. MRCP
(*honorary*)

Franklin John Dudley BSc(Med) MDBS *Syd.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

David Fonda MB BS BMedSc(Hons) (*honorary*)
Victor Kalff BMedSc MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACC (*honorary*)
Michael John Kelly MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Douglas William Lording BMedSc MB BS FRACP
(*honorary*)

Peter Francis Julian Ryan MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Max Allan Schwarz MB BS FRACP FACP (*part-time*)
Duncan Jake Topliss BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)

John Wilson BSc(Hons) MB BS BA PhD *Melb.* FRACP
FCCP (*honorary*)

David Valdernar Tuxen MB BS(Hons) *Melb.* FRACP DHM
MD (*honorary*)

Associates

Bernard Sutcliffe Gilligan MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACRM
FAFRM

Robert Mill McLellan MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP

Senior lecturers

John William Barlow MSc PhD (*honorary*)

Peter Alexander Blombery BMedSc MB BS *Syd.* PhD
FRACP (*honorary*)

Hershah Cohen MB BS FRACGP (*honorary*)

Jack Federman MB BS *Melb.* FRACP DDU FACC (*honorary*)
Harold Edward Flamer BMedSc MB BS FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)

Peter Graeme Habersberger MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

David Hobson Hooke MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Jennifer Frances Hoy MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Andrew Hua MB BS MRCP FRACP (*honorary*)
Andrew William Jakobovits MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP
(*honorary*)

John William Kelly BS MD *Melb.* FACP (*part-time*)

David McConachy MB BS DPRM FACRM (*honorary*)

Geoffrey Lionel Metz MD BS FRACP MRCP FRSM
(*honorary*)

Ann Margaret Mijch MB BS *Syd.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Matthew Thomas Naughton MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

Andrew Keith Nunn MB BS FACRM FAFRM(RACP)
(*honorary*)

Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Frank Panetta MB BS FRACP DDU (*honorary*)

Hyam Barry Rawicki MB BS FACRM FAFRM(RACP)
(*honorary*)

Stuart Keith Roberts MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Denis Graeme Robertson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Carlos Daniel Scheinkesel MB BS *Melb.* FRACP DHM
(*honorary*)

Hugo Standish MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Richard James Stark MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Francis Chung Kong Thiem MB BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)

John Anthony Waterston MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

John Mark Weiner MB BS *Melb.* FRDPA FRACP (*honorary*)

Isla Margaret Williams MB BS *Melb.* MD MRCP(Edin.)
FRACP (*honorary*)

Trevor John Williams MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Barbara Workman MB BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)

Bernard Dudley Worsam MB BS *W.Aust.* FRACP FRACRM
(*honorary*)

Lecturers

Carolyn Arnold MB BS FACRM FAFRM(RACP) (*honorary*)

Bruce John Erle Day MB BS *N.S.W.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Stephen Peter deGraaff MB BS FACRM (*honorary*)

David Ernest MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Jo Anne Douglass BMedSc MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Judith Helen Frayne MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Steven Gong MB BS MRCP FRACP (*honorary*)

Ian Edwin Haines MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)

Peter Shane Hamblin MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Robin Ann Hunter MB BS *Melb.* FACRM(RACP)
(*honorary*)

Peter Lazzari MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Robert Lefkovits MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Roland Leung MB BS MD *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Andrew Keith Nunn MB BS FACRM FAFRM (RACP)
(*honorary*)

John Henry Oliver MB BS *Melb.* FACRM FAFRM (RACP)
(*honorary*)

Gregory John Perry MB BS *Syd.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Indresha Rasaratnam MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Sam Scherer MB BS DipGerMed (*honorary*)

Gregory Ian Snell MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Victor Samuel Wayne MB BS(Hons) DDU FRACP FCCP
FACC (*honorary*)

Research associates

Jaye Pui Fong Chin BSc PhD (*honorary*)

Bronwyn Anne Kingwell BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Administrative officer

Marilyn Bushell

■ Box Hill Hospital**Professors**

Hatem Hassan Salem MB ChB *Mosul* MD MRCP MRCS
FRACP FRCPA (*Head*)

Associate professor

J Balla MA FRCPE FRACP MRACMA

Christina Anne Mitchell MB BS *Melb.* PhD FRACP FRCPA

Clinical associate professor

Stephen Hall BMedSc MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Yean Lim DipFinArt Sing. MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)

Graham Theodore Schmidt MB BS *Melb.* MRCPEd MRCP
FRACP (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Timothy James Humphrey MB BS *Melb.* MRCPEd MRCP
(*honorary*)

Henryk Kranz MB BS *Melb.* MRACP (*honorary*)

Michael Leyden MB BS FRACP FRCPA

Joseph James McKendrick MB BS MD FRACP

Harvey Harrison Newnham MB BS PhD FRACP

Diane Marie Wilson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Phillip Ian Bird BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Raymond John Buttigieg MB BS *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Niall Francis Cain MB BS MRCP FRACP (*honorary*)

Jacqueline Hope Chirgwin BM BA(Hons) Oxon. MB BS
Lond. MRCP FRACP (*honorary*)

Paul Fogarty MB BS MRCP FRACP (*honorary*)

David John Kenner MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Geoffrey Donald Kerr MB BS *Melb.* FRACP MRACP
(*honorary*)

Peter John Lowthian MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Andrew Maclean MB BS *Melb.* FACEM

Lawrence Patrick Moran MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP
(*honorary*)

Mary Ann O'reilly MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

David John Rose MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Michael Rowe MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

William Francis Ryan MB BS *Melb.* FRACP MRCP
(*honorary*)

Michael Tong MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRCPA

■ Kingston Hospital**Associate professor**

Robert Iansek BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Robert Iansek BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Peter Lucas MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Craig Clark MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Ranjit John BS MD MRCP (*honorary*)

Monash Medical Centre Cluster

■ Monash Medical Centre

Professors

Michael Ashby MB BS *Lond.* MRCP FRCR FRACP
MRACMA (*Palliative Care*)
Robert Charles Atkins MB BS *Melb.* MS *Colorado* FRACP
(*honorary*)

Henry George Burger MD BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Sangkot Marzuki MD *Indonesia* MSc *Mahidol* (*Thailand*)
PhD (*honorary*)

Stephen Roger Holdsworth MD MB BS PhD FRACP
Mark Lawrence Wahlqvist BMedSc MD BS *Adel.* MD
Uppsala FRACP FAIFST FAFPHM (*Head*)

Associate professors

Jack Hansky MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Malcolm Kenneth Horne BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
(*honorary*)

Robert Iansek MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
John Lambert MB BS MMed *Melb.* PhD FRACP
FRCP(Can.) MACP (*honorary*)

Barry Patrick McGrath MD BS *Syd.* FRACP

Clinical associate professors

Richard Wayman Harper MB BS FRACP FACC (*honorary*)
Melvyn Gabriel Korman MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Geoffrey Owen Littlejohn MB BS MD FRACP FACRM
(*part-time*)

Associate

Harry Lipp MB BS *Melb.* FRACP

Senior lecturers

John Boxall MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
David Briggs MSc *Melb.* BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIFST (*honorary*)
Graeme Neill Brodie BMedSc *Melb.* MB BS *Syd.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

Craig Russell Clarke MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Susan Ruth Davis MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Edward Robert Eaves MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Dennis Engler MB BS MD *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Harold Fabrikant MB BS *Melb.* FRACR FRCR(Lond.)
MRACR (*honorary*)

Peter Fuller BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)

Michael Lindsay Grayson MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Peter Holmes MB BS FRACP FCCP (*honorary*)

Bridget Huey-Huey Hsu-Hage BSc *Nat. Chong-*
Hsing (*Taiwan*) MSc *Col.* PhD (*part-time*)

Yao Lan Hui MB BS PhD

Peter Anthony Kempster MB BS MEd *Melb.* MRCP FRACP
(*honorary*)

Peter Kerr MB BS (Hons) PhD FRACP (*honorary*)

Richard William Francis King MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

Che Sam Lo MD *Canton.* PhD *Deakin* (*honorary*)

Peter McLaughlin MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Ian Meredith BSc(Hons) MB BS(Hons) PhD (*part-time*)

Rosemary Louise Nixon BSc MB BS FACD FACOM MPH
(*honorary*)

Richard Charles O'Brien MB BS PhD FRACP (*part-time*)

Ruth Redpath MB BS FRCS DMRT FRCR (*honorary*)

Andris Saltups MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FACC (*honorary*)

William Sievert BA MD *Texas* DipAmBdIntMed (*part-time*)

Anthony Irving Stern MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)

Edmund Tai MB BS *Syd.* FRACP (*honorary*)

Peter Tipping MB BS BMedSc PhD (*honorary*)

John Samuel Yeatman MB BS FRACP FRACMA FCHSE
(*honorary*)

Lecturers

Julie Bines MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Edward Robert Eaves MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
Glenda Catherine Hartley MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Betty Poh Min Ho MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Antigone Kouris-Blazos BSc *Melb.* and Deakin GradDipDiet
PhD (*part-time*)

Julie Ruth Lustig MB BS DipRACOG (*honorary*)

Sharon Jane Marks MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Peter Martin MB BCh (*honorary*)

Michael Noel Merrett MB BS(Hons) FRACP (*honorary*)

David Nikolic-Paterson BSc(Hons) DPhil *oxon.* (*honorary*)

Gary Richardson MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Dan Stroud MSc PhD (*honorary*)

Christopher Wright MB BS *Melb.* DipKnowlBasedSys
R.M.I.T. FRACP (*honorary*)

NHF research fellow

Emilio Badoer BSc *Melb.* PhD

■ Dandenong Hospital

Lecturer

Betty Poh Min Ho MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

■ Mornington Peninsula Hospital, Frankston

Clinical associate professor

John Russell Lambert MMed BSc *Melb.* PhD FRACP
FRCPCan MACP (*honorary*)

Senior lecturer

Roger Hardinge Redston MA MB BCh DipRCOG FRCP
FRACP (*honorary*)

■ Gippsland

Senior lecturers

Brett Forge MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*part-time*)

Bruce Maydion MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Hugh Newton-John MB BS FRCP FRACP (*honorary*)

■ Microbiology

Professors

Ross Leon Coppel MB BS BMedSc PhD *Melb.*
DTM&H(U.K.) (*Head*)

Ian David Gust AO MD BS BSc *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* FRACP
FRCPA MASM (*honorary*)

John Mills BS *Chic.* MD *Harv.* (*honorary*)

Professorial fellow

Ronald Cecil Bayly MSc *Melb.* PhD AMTC FASM
(*honorary*)

Readers

Ben Adler BSc BA PhD MASM (*Deputy head*)

Julian Ian Rood BSc PhD *Melb.* FASM

Associate professors

John Keith Davies BSc PhD *Adel.* MASM MAIBiol

Stephen Alister Locarnini MB BS BSc PhD (*honorary*)

William John Spicer MB BS *Melb.* DipBact *Lond.* DTM&H
(Eng.) FRCPA FRCPA MASM (*honorary*)

Peter James Wright BSc *Flin.* PhD A.N.U.

Clinical associate professors

Denis William Spelman MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)

John Douglas Turnidge MB BS *Syd.* FRACP FRCPA
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Geoffrey Francis Cross BSc *Melb.* MPH PhD (*honorary*)

Ian Michael Denham MB BS *Qld* FRACP MASM FRCPA

FACVen (*honorary*)

John Houghton Marshall MA DPhil *oxon.* (*honorary*)

John Wilhelm May MSc *Adel.* PhD W.Aust. (*honorary*)

David Plummer MB BS FRCPA MASM FACVen (*honorary*)

Shelia Eileen Unkle MSc *Glas.* PhD St.And.

Lecturers

David Scott Bowden BSc PhD (*honorary*)
Andrew Duell Davidson BSc PhD *Qld*
Harley Francis Dean MSc PhD GradDipComp MASM
Andrew James Fuller MB BS *Melb.* DipRACOG FRACP
(*honorary*)
Peter Meese MB BS DipVen (*honorary*)
Wendy Munchhof MB BS *Melb.* FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
Diane Roslyn Tibbits BSc *Melb.* PhD
Olga Vujovic MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Assistant lecturers

Susan Alicia Ballard BSc PhD (*part-time*)
Lynette Mary Howden BSc *Melb.* MASM
Jenny Lynne Martin BSc

ARC research fellows

Trudi Leanne Bannarn BSc PhD
Ruth May Kennan BAppSc PhD *LaT.*
Peter Andrew Revill BSc PhD
Duncan Alexander Rouch BSc PhD *Melb.* MIBiol CBiol

NHMRC senior research officers

Helen Billman-Jacobe BSc PhD *Melb.* MASM
Brian Mark Cooke BSc *Brist.* PhD *Birm.*
Janet Fyfe BSc PhD *Edin.* (*part-time*)

NHMRC research officers

Casilda Gabrielle Black BSc PhD
Dena Lyras BSc PhD *LaT.*
Melinda Jane Pryor BSc PhD
Kumar Rajakumar MB BS *Melb.* MBbiotech PhD

Resources manager

Margaret Ann Dooley BSc N.S.W. MRuralSc N.E. DipEd
StateColl. Vic. (Rusden) MEnvSc

■ Nursing, School of

Associate professors

Anthony Paul Barnett BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip I.T.* MEd
LaT. FRCNA MACE RN (*Head*)
Helen Patricia Bartlett BA *Ncle Polytech* MSc PhD *Bath* RN
(*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Glen William Doolan BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip I.T.* MNA
N.S.W. AFACHSE FRCNA RN
Glenice Ives DHNWM *Coll.Nur.Aust.* DipAppSc(NsgEd)
BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Lincoln Inst.* MEdSt RN
Lorraine Mary Kelly DipCommHlth DipTeach *Flin.* BED
S.Aust. MRCNA MAAOG
Geraldine Milton BAppSc(CommHlthNsg)
DipNsgEd(Mid) *Lincoln Inst.* DTD *Lond.* MBioeth RN
RM MCHN
Jennifer Mary Oates DipAppSc *Preston I.T.* GradDipAdvNsg
LaT. MNsg R.M.I.T. RN (*Deputy head*)
Jane Raybould BAppSc(Nsg) *Curtin* MEd *Bath* FRCNA RN
RM RCHN
Robert Michael Ribbons BAppSc Med Syd. ICCert RN
MCN
Gurpal Kaur Sandhu DipPubHlth(Nsg) *Delhi* BSc(Nsg) Ott.
BA *Punj.* MSc(Nurs) W.Ont. DrHlthSc Tokyo
GradDipPubHealth MPH *Tor.* MRS(HK) RN
RM(Bombay)
Victoria Trigar DipAppSc(Nsg) *Lincoln Inst.*
BAppSc(AdvNsg) *LaT.* MEDStd FRCNA RN

Lecturers

Merylin Cross DipAppSc(Ed) *Lincoln Inst.* BA(SocSc) RN
MCNA
Stephen Elsom BA *Ncle* (N.S.W.) RPN
Robyn Fairhall BAppSc(AdvNsg) *LaT.* RN RM
Elizabeth Grant BAppSc(Nsg) MNSt(Fam&ChildHlth)
Flin. RN RM
Debra Griffiths BA LLB RN RM Barrister and Solicitor
(Vic.)
Jenifer Jane Grubb AssocDipBus(GenAdmin)
Gippsland.A.E. BAppSc(Nsg) MNsgSt Deakin RN

Liza Heslop DipNsg *Coll.Nur.Aust.* BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Lincoln Inst.* BA Gippsland I.A.E. MNsg R.M.I.T. RN

Susan Fiona Lee DipAppSc BAppSc *Lincoln Inst.* MBioeth
RN

Greg Logan BEdSt RN RPN

Jennifer Marriott BPharm Vic.I.C.

Meredith Joy McIntyre BAppSc *LaT.* MEdSt RN RM

Susan Redfern DipTeach BEd *Armidale* C.A.E. FRCNA RN
RM

Ailsa Elizabeth Rickards BAppSc(Nsg) RN MRCNA

Margaret Safron BA DipSocSt *Melb.*

Joan Yalden BAppSc(Nurs) RN RM

Assistant lecturer

John Gullifer GradDipEd(Secondary) *Aust.Catholic* BA RN

Clinical coordinator

Lisa Gaye McKenna GradDipHlthAdmin&InfoSys C.Qld
BEDst RN RM

School executive ofcer

Diana Macmillan DipPhysEd *Melb.*

Personal assistant to the head of school

Ann Massee

Administrative ofcers

Elizabeth Arnott MLS *Glasgow Coll. Tech.*

Kim Brown

Tara Harle

Beverley Mallia

Sandra Markwick BA *Melb.*

Liddy White MAITEA

Diana Withers BBus(BusAdmin)

Technical officers

Geraldine Calder RN

Jan Standaloft RN

Laboratory technician

Lyn Maree Daddo CertAppSc *Yallourn T.A.F.E.*

Computer liaison officer

Daniel Peter Marshall

Secretarial support

Phillipa Evens

Jean Kemp

Continuing education officer

Kate Frances Duyvestyn

■ Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Professors

Robert Burrows MD W.Ont. FRCSC (*Deputy head*)

John Kerr Findlay BAgrSc PhD *Adel.* (*honorary*)

David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRCOG (*Head*)

Gabor Thomas Kovacs MB BS MRCOG FRCOG
(*honorary*)

Alan Osborne Trounson BSc PhD

Emeritus professor

Edwin Carlyle Wood AO MB BS *Melb.* FRCS FRCOG
FRACOG

Associate professors

David Milne-Robertson PhD (*honorary*)

Peter Adrian Rogers PhD

Clinical associate professor

Geoffrey James Bishop MB BS MGO *Melb.* FRCOG
FRACOG (*part-time*)

Clinical supervisor

Maxwell Michael FRCOG FCOG(S.A.) MRCOG

Senior lecturers

David Alan Abell MB BS MGO *Melb.* FRCOG FCOG(S.A.)
FRACOG (*honorary*)

Peter Sydney Allen MB BS *Melb.* MRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)

Barry Butler MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)

Alexander John Campbell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
(*honorary*)

Colin Choy MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Arthur Joseph Day MB BS *Melb.* FRCSEd FRCS FRACS
 MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Elizabeth Farrell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 James Grimwade MB BS DDU COGUS FRACOG
 (*honorary*)
 John Jeffares MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Mark Lawrence MB BS *Melb.* FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Ian McCahon MB BS *Melb.* FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Robert McLachlan MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
 Peter James Paterson MB BS *Melb.* FRACS MRCOG
 FRACOG (*part-time*)
 Peter Marshall Renou MB BS *Melb.* FRACS MRCOG
 FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Peter Adrian Rogers BSc PhD (*part-time*)
 Lois Salamonsen BSc *Otago* PhD (*honorary*)
 Christine Grace Tevella Tippett MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
 (*honorary*)
 Beverley Janine Vollehoven MB BS PhD FRACOG
 Kenneth William Waldron MB BS *Melb.* FRACOG FRCOG
 (*honorary*)
 Evan Morrison Wallace MB ChB MRCOG
Lecturers
 James Anastasios MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Willaim Graeme Atchison MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
 (*honorary*)
 Geoffrey Baker MB BS MRCOG FRCS FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Hugh William Gordon Baker MB BS PhD MD FRACP
 (*honorary*)
 Christine Kay Bessell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Alexander Borton MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Henry George Burger MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
 Edwin Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 James Joseph Campbell MB BS FRACOG FRCOG DDR
 FRACR (*honorary*)
 Nicholas Diamond MB BS FRACOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Bruce Graham Downing MB BS DObst(RCOG) MRCOG
 FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Katherine Duncan MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Geoffrey Edwards MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
 David Gardner BSc DPhil *York(U.K.)* (*honorary*)
 Thomas Hasker MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Max Holsman MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Euan Howell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Daya Jayasinghe MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Thomas Jobling MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Douglas Johnson MB BS FRACOG FRCOG (*honorary*)
 David Morritt De Kretser MB BS MD FRACP (*honorary*)
 Anthony Jacob Krins MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Mathew Larkin MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Anthony Lawrence MB BS BMedSc FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Maurice Lichter MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Leah Chi Lim BS MMed MRCOG FRACOG FICS
 (*honorary*)
 Mark Lipzker MB BS DipRACOG (*honorary*)
 Nicholas Lolatgis MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Peter Longmore MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Brett Marshall MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Matthew ONeill MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Stephen Ong MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Colin Orchard MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Dennis Price MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Jay Rao MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Rajan Rasiah MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 James Scott MB BS MRCOG FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Jillian Shaw BSc *Rdg* PhD *WAust.* (*honorary*)
 Paul Andrew Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
 (*honorary*)
 Suzanne Silberberg MB BS PhD FRACP (*honorary*)
 Bruce Warton MB BS BHA N.S.W. FRACOG FRCOG
 FRCSEd (*honorary*)
 Chester Yeoh MB BS FRACOG (*honorary*)
 Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS MSc DCH FRCP FRACP
 (*honorary*)

NHMRC principal research fellow

Peter Adrian Walton Rogers BSc PhD

Research fellows

Tseng Lau PhD
 Caroline Gargett BAppSc MAppSc PhD
 Jacqueline Oldham MB BS FRACOG
 Ann Rosamilia MB BS *Melb.* FRACOG MRCOG
 Nozomu Tadokoro MD *Dokkyo*
 James Tsaltas MB BS FRACOG MRCOG

Research assistants

Keren Abberton BA MRepSc (*part-time*)
 Marilyn Bakker BSc(Hons)
 Fiona Lederman BSc(Hons)

Clinical research nurses

Pamela Manners BA *Deakin* RN RM
 Nancy Taylor GradDipHealthEd *Deakin* RN RM

Technical officer

Leone Cann AssDipMedLabSc

Administrative staff

Kathy Craven
 Leeanne Louey
 Muriel Manners
 Marilyn Pfisterer

■ Paediatrics

Professors

Richard R Doherty MB BS Qld DipRCOG FRACP (*Head*)
 Alan Osborne Trounson MSc PhD (*Co-appointment with Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*)

Associate professors

Thomas Michael Adamson MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*Deputy head*)

Robert Anthony MacMahon MB BS *Syd.* MS *Colorado* FRCSEd FRACS (*part-time*)

Adrian Mark Walker BSc *Melb.* MSc PhD (*honorary*)
 Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS *H.K.* MSc *Oxon.* DCH(Eng.) FRCP FRACP (*honorary*)

Clinical associate professors

Samuel Menahem MB BS *Melb.* MEd MPsyChMed FRACP FACC (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

Agnes Bankier MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
 Philip John Berger BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
 Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP FRACP
 Donald James Stuart Cameron MB BS *Tas.* FRACP
 (*honorary*)
 Caroline Frances Clarke BM MRCP DM (U.K.) FRACP
 (*honorary*)
 Peter Andrew Downie MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
 Nicholas John Freezer MB BS BMedSc *Tas.* MD FRACP
 (*honorary*)
 Reuben David Glass MB BS *Melb.* DipEd FRACP (*honorary*)
 Philip John Graves MB BS DCH(Eng.) MRCP FRACP
 (*part-time*)
 Fred Jensen MB ChB N.Z. DDR *Otago* FRCR FRCRA RCSE FFR MRACHA (*honorary*)
 Merrilyn Leila Murnane MB BS *Melb.* FRACP DCH(Lond.)
 (*honorary*)
 Clive Andrew Ramsden BA MB BCh MRCP (*honorary*)
 Christine Philippa Rodda MB BS PhD *Melb.* FRACP
 (*honorary*)
 Keith Bradley Stokes MB BS *Melb.* FRACS (*honorary*)
 Robert William Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS (*part-time*)

Lecturers

David Bannister MB BS *Melb.* MRCP FRACP (*honorary*)
 Charles Patrick Barfield MB BS Qld FRACP (*honorary*)
 Peter Sydney Jona Cowen MB BS FACP (*honorary*)
 Dennis Hain MB BS *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
 Kathleen Hayes MB BS *Melb.* DCH(Dub.) FRCPA
 (*honorary*)

Neil Douglas McMullin MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
Christopher John Pappas MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Kerry Saunders MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)
Joseph John Smolich BMedSc MB BS *Melb.* PhD (*honorary*)
John Spensley MB BS MD *Melb.* FRACP (*honorary*)
Robert John Stunder MB ChB *Edin.* DA *Lond.* FRCS FRACS
(*honorary*)

Martin James Tymms BSc PhD (*honorary*)
Craig Stuart Walker MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturers (clinical)

Barry Lipschitz MB ChB FAAP

Research fellows

Rosemary Sylvia Claire Horne MSc PhD
Jane Pillow MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
Jacinta Maria Tobin MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
Amanda Mae Walker MB BS BMedSc FRACP (*honorary*)
Dakang Xu BSc PhD (*honorary*)

Clinical supervisor

Kerry Saunders MB BS FRACP (*part-time*)

Chief technical officer

Sue Cranage DipAppBiol R.M.I.T.

Research assistants

Bonnie Pui-Man Chau BAppSc *Swinburne I.T.*
Maria Urdampilleta Izquierdo MB BS *Spain*
Jennifer Ann Macleod BSc DipEd BA
Heather Lynne Neil BAppSc *Swinburne I.T.*
Mary Silvestro BAppSc

Administrative assistant to head of department

Laura Grace Salomone

Administrative officer

Rosemary Sweales (*part-time*)

Department secretary

Patricia Mary Hood

■ Pathology and Immunology

Professors

Ban Hock Toh MB BS *Sing.* PhD DSc FRACP FRCPath
(*Head*)
John Dowling MB BS *Melb.* FRACP MRCP FRCPath

(*honorary*)
James Watson Goding BMedSc PhD *Melb.* MB BS FRCPA

Readers

Richard Lennox Boyd BSc PhD
Frank Carbone BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* (*Senior ARC research fellow*)

Paul Anthony Gleeson BSc PhD *Melb.*

Honorary associate professor

Michael Berndt BSc *Qld* PhD (*honorary*)

Honorary clinical associate professors

Abraham Phillip Dorevitch MB BS MD *Melb.* DCP *Lond.*
DipPath(U.K.) MRACP FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
Denys Woodeson Fortune MB ChB *Bristol* MRCPA, FRCPs,
MRCPPath, FRCPPath, FRCPA, MIAC, FIAC
Tong Eng Gan MB Sing BS H.K. FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)
John Anthony Hayman MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA MD FACTM
(*honorary*)

John Maynard MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA MASM MASCP AFAIM
(*honorary*)

Alison Street MB BS (Hons) FRACP FRCPA (*honorary*)

Associate

Peter Miller Dennis MB ChB N.Z. MRACP FRACP MRCP
FRCP FRCPA MAACB FAACB (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers

John Catalano MB BS FRACP FRCPA
Siew Chin Choong MB BS *Malaya* FRCPA (*honorary*)
Merrolle Faye Cole-Sinclair BSc(Hons) MB BS *Melb.* FRACP
FRCPA (*honorary*)
Judy Constable MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)
Leo Cussen MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA

James Clifford Goward Doery MSc MD MAACB FRCPA
(*honorary*)
William Francis Downey MB BS(Hons) MRCPPath FRCPA
(*honorary*)
David Charles Gee MB BS *Syd.* FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)
Santanu Khan BSc(Hons) MB BS *Lond.* MRCPPath
(*honorary*)

Jun-Ping Liu MD *China* MSc *Changchun, China* PhD
(*Queen Elizabeth II Fellow ARC*)

Warren Maxwell McNaughton MB ChB N.Z. FRCPA

(*honorary*)

John Stuart Pedersen MB BS *Lond.* PhD FRCPA (*honorary*)
Henry Syd Preston MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA AIMM MIAC
(*honorary*)

Robert Michael Puy MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* FRACP
(*honorary*)

Jennifer May Rolland BSc *Melb.* PhD (*Deputy chair*)

Ruth Salom MB BS BMedSci

Anthony Peter Schwarer MB BS(Hons) MD *Qld.* FRCAP
FRCPA (*honorary*)

Beatrice J Susil MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)

Robert Christopher Sutherland BMedSc(Hons) MB BS
FRCPA MRCPPath (*honorary*)

Siew-Khin Tang MB BS *Sing.* FIAC FRCPA (*honorary*)

Ian van Driel BSc(Hons) *WAust* PhD *Melb.*

Ralph Anthony Zito MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA MIAC (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Dominic John Autelitano BSc(Hons) PhD

Simon Clark MB ChB N.Z. FRCPA (*honorary*)

John Emmins MSc *James Cook GradDipEd Armidale* BSc

Trevor Kerr BSc MB BS FRCPA (*honorary*)

Stephen Lade MB BS FRCPA MRCPPath (*honorary*)

He Li MD *China* MMedSc *China* PhD *China and Australia*

Jean Pierre Mathy MD *Belgium* FRCPA *Louvain* (*honorary*)

Dugald McCallum BSc(Hons) MB ChB *Glas.* MRCP

MRCPPath FRCPA (*honorary*)

Richard Norris MB BS *Melb.* FRCPA (*honorary*)

John Pettitt BSc(Hons) PhD DSc *Lond.* (*honorary*)

Ian Robinson MB BS *Qld.* FRCPA (*honorary*)

Maxine Scetwyn MB BS *Adel.* FRCPA (*honorary*)

Karen Elizabeth Sheppard BSc(Hons) PhD (NHMRC senior

research officer)

Clinical teachers

Malcolm John Dodd MB BS *Melb.* DipMLT AAIMIT
FACMT (*honorary*)

Maria Gallagher MB ChB BAO N.U.I. (*honorary*)

Alison Margaret Skene MB BS BMedSc *Adel.* (*honorary*)

Alastair John Veitch MB BS (*honorary*)

Aston Wan BA MBBCh BAO *Dub.* (*honorary*)

Professional officers

Mark Malin BSc

Leon Martin BSc DipImm PhD

Research fellows

Frank Paul Alderuccio BSc PhD

Simon Barrett BSc PhD

Judy Margaret Callahan BSc R.M.I.T. PhD

Zhonglin Chai MAgri *China* PhD *Deakin*

Claerwen Jones BSc(Hons) *Melb.* PhD

Kathy Kelly BSc(Hons) BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

John Sentry BSc(Hons) PhD

Research assistants

Wendy Cain BSc(Hons)

Valentina Dubljevic BSc Griff. BDS *Belgrade*

Julie McLain BSc DrLaw *Calif.*

Resources manager

Jean Walton

Senior technical officer

Malcolm Vickers

Technical officers

Kate Dunster BSc *Melb.*

Nirupama Eusebius BSc(Hons)

Fiona Matheson BSc(Hons) LaT.

Anna Romeo

Michael Simonetti BSc(Hons)
Emma Thiel BAppSc R.M.I.T.
Rosemary van Driel
Technical assistants
Anna Cheng BSc(Hons) MPhil H.K. GradDipImm
Vanessa Fox BSc(Hons)
Cam Tu Nguyen BSc
Josette Parnis
Adnan Sali BSc
Visiting scientists
Yoshito Tsukada MD PhD *Japan*
Yu Gang Tu
Qing Qing Wang
Thomas Joon Kin Yong
Administrative officer
Helen Dinh
Administrative secretary
Anna Abramovici

■ Pharmacology

Professor
Bevyn Jarrott BPharm Qld PhD *Cantab.* (*Head*)
Associate professors
Geoffrey Arthur Bentley PhD DSc *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Roger Graham King MB BChir MA *Cantab.* MSc PhD *Lond.*
Henryk Majewski BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Jocelyn Nina O'Neil MSc PhD *Syd.* (*Deputy head*)
Senior lecturers
Geoffrey Albert Head BSc PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
Margot Elizabeth Story BSc Qld BA PhD
Lecturers
Andrew Beveridge MB BS BMedSc PhD
Elizabeth Ann Davis BSc Qld PhD
Lisa Lee Ioannides-Demos BPharm GradDipHospPharm
Vic Coll. Pharm. PhD (*honorary*)
Gwynneth Marion Handberg BSc PhD (*part-time*)
Wayne Clarence Hodgson BSc PhD
Mary Phylis Rechtman MSc (*honorary*)
Maarten Van den Buuse PhD *Utrecht* (*honorary*)
NHMRC senior principal research fellow
Philip Mark Beart BSc *Adel.* DSc *Melb.* PhD A.N.U.
NHMRC senior research fellow
Grant Alexander McPherson MPharm *Vic. Coll. Pharm.* PhD
Melb.
NHMRC research fellow
Robert Edward Widdop BSc PhD
NHMRC research officers
Nam Sang Cheung MSc *Nat. Taiwan* PhD *Melb.*
Andrew John Lawrence BSc PhD *Lough.*
Honorary research associates
George Holan DipAppChem DipAppSc R.M.I.T.
Laboratory manager
Anthony James Wilton DipMedTech R.M.I.T.

■ Physiology

Professors
Warwick Peter Anderson BSc N.E. PhD *Adel.* (*Head*)
Colin Leslie Gibbs MSc PhD *Syd.* (*Deputy head*)
Uwe Prosko BSc(Hons) *Adel.* PhD DSc
Associate professors
Robert Alan Richard Bywater MB BS(Hons) BMedSc PhD
Iain James Clarke MAgriSc *Massey* PhD *Edin.* (*honorary*)
Graham Jenkin BSc *Nott.* PhD *Cantab.*
Anthony Rowe Luff BSc(Hons) PhD *Hull*
Grahame Stanley Taylor BSc *Lond.* MSc PhD *Alta.*
Roderick Alan Westerman MB BS *Adel.* PhD A.N.U.
FRACGP (*honorary*)

Senior lecturers
Christopher Aidan Browne BA *York*(U.K.) DPhil *Oxon.*
Benedict James Canny BMedSc MB BS *Adel.* PhD
Nancy Rose Nichols MS *N.Carolina State* PhD *Texas*
Helena Cecilia Parkington BMus BPharm *Dub.* BSc(Hons)
Qld PhD (*part-time*)
Ramesh Rajan BSc(Hons) PhD *W. Aust.*
John Arthur Rawson BSc PhD *Brist.*
Alan John Tilbrook BSc(Agric.)(Hons) PhD *W.Aust.*
Igor Rudi Wendt BSc(Hons) PhD

Lecturers
David Johns CBiol MIBiol (*honorary*)
Glenn Kevin McConnell BSc *Wgong* MSc *Indiana State* PhD
Melb.
Julia Elizabeth Raftos BSc(Hons) PhD *Syd.*
Robyn Lorraine Woods BSc *Qld* PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)

Assistant lecturers
Yvonne Marie Hodgson GradDipEd *Deakin* BSc(Hons)
PhD (*part-time*)
Gregory Tyle Raymond BSc(Hons) (*part-time*)
Margaret Annette Seldon MA *Cantab.* MSc *Wisc.* DrRerNat
Cologne (*part-time*)

Professorial fellow
Richard Harding MSc *Melb.* PhD *Edin.*
NHMRC principal research fellow
David William Walker BSc *Melb.* PhD
Senior research fellow
Ian Ross Young BSc(Hons) N.E. PhD *Murd.*
Research fellow
Lindsay Michael Aitkin MSc PhD *Syd.* DSc
NHMRC senior research fellow
John Edmond Gregory BSc PhD
Richard John Lang BSc(Hons) PhD
NHMRC research fellow
Stuart Brian Hooper BSc(Hons) PhD
NHMRC senior research officers
Harold Arthur Coleman BSc(Hons) PhD
Roger George Evans BSc(Hons) PhD
Jonathon James Hirst BSc(Hons) *Adel.* PhD
Neela Kotecha BSc PhD *Lond.*
Helena Cecilia Parkington BMus BPharm *Dub.* BSc(Hons)
Qld PhD (*part-time*)

NHMRC research officers
Christopher John Barclay MSc PhD *Auck.*
Katherine Maude Denton BSc(Hons) MSc PhD
George Kotsanas BSc *Melb.* PhD
Ilias Nitsos BSc(Hons) PhD
Christopher James Scott BScAgr(Hons) *Syd.* PhD
Kathleen Mary Stevenson BSc(Hons) PhD N.S.W.

ARC Research fellow
Jan West BSc(hons) PhD *LaT.*
Research fellows
Ian David Phillips BSc(Hons) *Manc.* PhD *Birm.*
Barbara Krystyna Pierscionek BSc PhD *Melb.*
Research officer, Foundation for High Blood

Pressure
Goran Lennart Bergstrom DMedSc *Goteborg*
Monash teaching fellow
Marilyn Anna Phillips BSc *LaT.* DipEd
Faculty biomedical fellow
Andrew Charles Perkins MB BS(Hons) *Syd.* PhD *Melb.*
Resources manager
Robert Russell Phillips

■ Psychological Medicine

Professors
Nicholas Alexander Keks MB BS *Melb.* PhD MPM
FRANZCP (*Hospital and Community Psychiatry*)

Paul Edward Mullen MB BS MPhil *Lond.* FRANZCP
 FRCPsych
 Daniel William O'Connor MB ChB *Auck.* MD *Cantab.*
 FRANZCP
 Graeme Crawford Smith MB BS MD DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
(Deputy head)
 Bruce John Tonge MB BS MD *Melb.* DPM(Lond.)
 MRCPsych FRANZCP CertChildPsych(RANZCP) (*Head*)
Associate professors
 Ernest Siu-Leun Luk MB BS MD H.K. MRANZCP MRCP
(honorary)
 Patrick Denniston McGorry MB BS Syd. PhD MRCP
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Andrew J MacKinnon BSc PhD *Melb.*
 Neil Stanley Paget BA N.Z. DipEd MA Well. MAdmin
 MACE (*honorary*)
 Krishna Vaddadi MB BS *Bom.* MPhil *Leeds* DPM FRCPsych
Clinical associate professors
 Jeremy Neil Anderson BSc MB ChB *Auck.* MSc *Lond.* MD
 FRANZCP
 Jayashri Kulkarni MB BS MPM FRANZCP
 Michal Lapinski DipMed *Warsaw* FRANZCP MAPS MIPA
 George Mendelson MB BS *Melb.* MD FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Walimuni Chandra Padmantha De Silva Wijesinghe MB BS
Ceyl. DPM(RCP&S) FRCPEd MRCP FRANZCP
 FRCPsych (*honorary*)
Associates
 Alagappa Arumugam MB BS *Madr.* DPM *Blore*
 GradDipHealthAdmin *LaT.* FRANZCP AFCHSE
 MRACMA (*honorary*)
 Geoffrey Conron MB BS *Melb.* DPM(Lond.) FRACP
 FRANZCP AFCHSE MRACMA (*honorary*)
 John Mark Davis MB BS DPM Syd. FAAP FRANZCP
(honorary)
 Astrid Dunsis MB BS *W.Aust.* DCH *Lond.* DPM *Melb.*
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Stewart Lloyd Einfeld MB BS MD Syd. DipChildHealth
 RCPS RANZCP (*honorary*)
 Kathryn Ayton Hall MB BS *Lond.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Terence Mark Hardiker MB ChB *Manc.* DCH
 DOBst(RCOG) *Lond.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Helen Edith Herrman MB BS BMedSc MD *Melb.*
 FRANZCP FFPHM FAFPHM (*honorary*)
 Ernest Hunter MB BS *W.Aust.* MPH MA *Hawaii* MD N.S.W.
 FRANZCP DPN(USA) (*honorary*)
 Norman McIlrath James MDBS DPM *Otago* DipHA
S.Aust.I.T. FRACP FRANZCP FRCPsych ECFMG
(honorary)
 Jerzy Krupinski MD *Warsaw* FRACMA (*honorary*)
 David Leonard MB BS Syd. DPM(Lond.) FRANZCP
(honorary)
 Mark Paul Lowen MB BS *Melb.* CertChildPsych FRANZCP
(honorary)
 Reginald Walter Marsh DipTeach *Wellington Teach.Coll.* MA
 PhD Well. (*honorary*)
 Ross Howard Martin MB ChB *Otago* DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
(honorary)
 James Allen Mawdsley CStJ MB BS BA DPM *Melb.*
 FRANZCP MACPaed (*honorary*)
 Patricia Pauline Miach BA DipEd PhD *Melb.* (*honorary*)
 Irakis Harry Minas MB BS BMedSc *Melb.* FRANZCP
(honorary)
 Thomas Mathew Peyton MB ChB *Otago* FRANZCP
(honorary)
 Graham Thomas Ridley MB ChB *Liv.* MRCPsych (*honorary*)
 Kerryn Saunders MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
 Prudence Mary Stone MA BM BClin *Exon.* DipChH
 DipTropMed *Lond.* ECFMG FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 James John Wright MB ChB MD *Otago* FRACP MRCPsych
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
Honorary clinical teachers
 Jacqueline Adler BA DipSocSt *Melb.* MVAP MPAA MAASW
(Austin Hospital)

Daniel George Chable MA *Melb.* MAPS MVAP MVAFT
 AMRANZCP MBCP
 Anthony Rolet deCastella DipAppSc(Nsg) I.C.E. *Mercy BA*
Swinburne I.T. RN (Dandenong Hospital)
 Christine Anne Hill BTheol M.C.D. BA
 GradDipAdolescChildPsych *Gippsland I.A.E.* MAPS
 MVAGP MANZAP AMAISA MPOAV
 Lynda Jayne Katona BA(Hons) *Melb.* MPsych LaT. MAPS
 MVHDPA
 Helen Jean Martin BAppSc
 Tania Nahum MA *Melb.* MAPS MVCPA AMMISA
 MRANZAP
 Russell John Nunn BBehavSc *LaT.* GradDipAppSocPsych
Swinburne I.T. MSc *Melb.* (Monash Medical Centre)
 Georgina Joyce Parker BAppSc *Lincoln I.T.* MCPA
 Silvia Alicia Rodriguez LicPsych Buenos Aires MBAAPs
 MBCPs MAPS MVAP MPSV MESPs MWAPs (Austin
 Hospital)
 Susan Selwyn BA *Melb.* MAPS MBCP MBEDP MVAP
 AMBCN MVAFT
 Karen Margaret Story BA DipSocSc *Melb.* DipEd State
Coll. Vic.
 Roslyn Elaine Webb MA *Melb.* MAPS MVAP MVCPA
 AMRANZCP MACPP MVPA MAAAH MFLPA
 Ruth Elizabeth Wraith DipOccTherapy State *Coll. Vic.*
 MVCPA MAAOT
Senior lecturers
 Alastair Bain BSc *Lond.* MA *Chic.* (*part-time*)
 Jeanette Ann Beaufoy DipSocSt *Adel.* BA *Melb.* MAISA
 Ellen Frances Berah BA *Melb.* PhD *Cinc.*
 Owen Hugh Dunon Blomfield MB BS BSc DPM *Melb.*
(honorary)
 Don Bornstein MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Herbert Michael Bower MB BS MD *Basle* DPM *Melb.* FRCP
 FRANZCP FAGS FAAG (*honorary*)
 David Murray Clarke MB BS MPM FRACGP FRANZCP
 Brian Dean MSc PhD *Melb.* HighNatDip *Sunderland*
Polytech. MIB(U.K.) MASMR MANS MINS MASPR
(honorary)
 Michael G Duke MB BS N.S.W. DPM(RCP&S) MRCPsych
 CertMan MVAFT FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Jocelyn Anne Dunphy-Bloomfield MA DipEd *Melb.* DES
Dr3rdCy Paris (*honorary*)
 Richard England MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*part-time*)
 Lancelotte Hugh Fernando MB BS *Ceyl.* DPM(Lond.)
 MRCP MRCPsych FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Andrew Felix Firestone MB BS DPM(Eng.) MRCP
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Alan Johannes Gijsbers MB BS *Melb.* DipTM&H *Lond.*
 FRACP (*part-time*)
 Stanley Samuel Gold MB BS DPM(Lond.) FRANZCP
 MRCPsych (*part-time*)
 Donald Grant MB BS *Adel.* DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
(honorary)
 Russell Alan Grigg MA *Melb.* DTC *Paris VIII* (*honorary*)
 Sandra Michelle Hacker MB BS DPM *Melb.* FRANZCP
(honorary)
 George Halasz MB BS BMedSc MRCPsych FRANZCP
(honorary)
 Ken Heyward BA DipEd *Melb.* GradDipVocCouns R.M.I.T.
 MA(Psychoanal) MAPsS MIPA (*part-time*)
 Kenneth VanLeer Jones AB *Northwestern* MA PhD Missouri
 Stephen Douglas Joshua MB BS Syd. DPM MRCPsych
 FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Trudy Kennedy MB BS *Lond.* DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
 LRCP MRCS (*honorary*)
 Patricia Kemwood BA *Melb.* MACP(Lond.) MAPS MIPA
 David William Kissane MB BS *Melb.* MPM DOBst(RCOG)
 DAust ACOG FRACGP FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Paul Mo Yan Lee MB BS FRANZCP
 CertChildPsych(RANZCP) (*honorary*)
 James Morgan Lees MB BS *Melb.* FRANZCP (*honorary*)
 Alan Teik Wee Lim MB BS BMedSc PhD (*honorary*)
 John Hanson Lloyd MB ChB *Liv.* DPM *Melb.*
 DipRCOG(Lond.) FRANZCP (*honorary*)

Susan Diane Long BA PhD Melb. MEd TSTC (honorary)
Jeannette Milgrom BSc(Hons) PhD Melb. (honorary)
David Mushin MB BS Melb. DipChildPsych Toronto FRCPS FRANZCP (honorary)
Chili Naparstek MB BS DPM FRANZCP (honorary)
Leonardo Salvador Rodriguez LicPsych Buenos Aires (part-time)
Sabar Rustomjee MB BS Bom. DPM Melb. FRANZCP (honorary)
Tobie Leon Sacks MB ChB Witw. MRCP FRANZCP (part-time)
Leslie Sedal MB BS MEd Melb. FRACP (part-time)
Thomas Sidney Selwood BSc MB BS Syd. MSc Lond. FAFPHM
Eve Steel MA(ChildPsych) Lond. AMBIPsychoanal MAPS MIPA (honorary part-time)
Jan Smith MA(Hons) DipSocSt Melb. PhD LaT. MAPS AASW MBCP MVAP MVCPC MMGC MHPA (honorary)
Ian Malcom Thompson BA Melb. DipEd LaT. BAppSc Lincoln I.T. DPhil Edin. (honorary)
Frances Thomson-Salo LLB Edin. MBPS MAPSGradDipSocSc Lond. (part-time)
David Samuel Toft MB BS W.Aust. MRCPsych FRANZCP (honorary)
Paul Valent MB BS Melb. DPM(Eng.) FRANZCP (honorary)
Abraham Leon Zelwer MB BS Melb. DPM FRANZCP (honorary)
Oscar David Zentner LicPsych Buenos Aires (honorary)

Lecturers

Malcolm Altson MB BS Melb. DipAnaes Lond. DipRACOG FRACGP (honorary)
Peter Brann BBC Mpsych GradDipFamTherapy La.T. MAPS
Peter Braun MB BS Melb. Certified Psychiatrist (Israel) (honorary)
Harold Bridger BSc DipEd Lond. MBPS FBIM (honorary)
Philip Michael Burgess MA PhD Melb. (honorary)
Margery Evelyn Campbell MB BS Melb. (part-time)
Howard Windham Cooper MB BS Melb. MPM MRANZCP
Sunil Datta MB BS DipPsychMed MD Madras (honorary)
Suzanne Hazel Dean MA PhD Melb. (honorary)
Nitin Dharwadkar MB BS MD Maharaja Sayajirao FRANZCP (honorary)
Peter Charles Fasnach MB BS Qld. FRANZCP (part-time)
Tony Florio BA N.S.W. MA MPsych Syd. (part-time)
Christopher Ross Grant MB BS Melb. MRCP MPM FRANZCP (honorary)
Michael Greenbaum MB BS Syd. DPM Melb. MRANZCP (honorary)
Dennis Handrinos MB BS MPsychMed FRANZCP (honorary)
Frances Margaret Hattam BA(Hons) BSocWk Melb. (part-time)
Conrad Anthony Hauses MA Melb. MAPS MVAPS (part-time)
Graham Hocking MB BS Cert.ChildPsych RANZCP MRANZCP (honorary)
Dhananjaya Chandranath Jayasekera MB BS Ceyl. MRCGP AMEC (honorary)
Zygmunt Kaminski DPM Otago MB BS FRANZCP (honorary)
Melinda Kemp MB BS Melb. MPM FRANZCP (honorary)
James Lebas MB BS N.S. W. FRANZCP (honorary)
Neil Maizels BSc(Hons) MA Melb. MAPS MPAA MAPRA (honorary)
Peter Joseph McArdle DPM Melb. MB BS DipRACOG FRANZCP (honorary)
Deborah Anne McIntyre BA N.E. BSocSt(Hons) Syd. DEd Mass. (honorary)
Peter Frank Millington MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP (honorary)
Nuala Moran MB BCh BAO Dub. DipPaed DipObst N.U.I. MRCPsych (honorary)
Diane Beverly Neill MB BS Qld FFPsych Coll.Med.S.Africa FRANZCP (honorary)

Peter Burns Parker MA PhD S.A. (honorary)
Vivien Peeler MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP (honorary)
Melvin Pinto MD PhD Ceyl. DPM Lond. MRCP MRCPsych (honorary)

Ian Barry Presnell MB BS FRANZCP (part-time honorary)
Patrick Joseph Robert Power MB ChB Dub. MRCPsych FRANZCP (honorary)

Shirley Prager MB BS Melb. FRANZCP (honorary)
Karnal Sanghvi BSc(MedSci) MB ChB Man. MRCP (honorary)

Andrew Jonathon Stocky MB BS FRANZCP (honorary)
Jeffrey Swift BSc MB BS Qld DipChildPsych FRANZCP (part-time)

Prabakar Rajan Thomas MB BS Madur. DPM Madr. MRCPsych (honorary)

Paul Steven Wilson MB ChB Lond. FRANZCP (honorary)
Norman Paul Zimmerman BMedSci MB BS DPM Melb. FRANZCP (honorary)

Assistant lecturer

Helen Hewison BA DipEd Melb. (part-time)

Research fellow

Peter Robert Prager BSc PhD Melb. (honorary)
Gregory Willis BA New York State/Genesco PhD LaT. (honorary)

Research assistant

Jillian Frances Ikin GradDipBehavHealthSt LaT. BA
Nadia Filomena Ranieri BBehavSc LaT. GradDipAdolesc&ChildPsych Melb.

Technical staff

Kah Mun Chan BTech LaT.
Dean Phillip McKenzie BA Deakin
Paul Yee Leng Low

■ Surgery

Alfred Group

■ Incorporating Alfred Hospital, Box Hill Hospital, St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital, La Trobe Regional Hospital and Caulfield General Hospital

Professors

Paul Edmond OBrien MD FRACS (Head)
Robert Burton MB BS BMedSci PhD MD BA FRACP FRACS (Honorary)
Alan Rodger MB ChB Edin. DMRT FRCSE FRCR (Radiationoncology)

Associate professor

Francis Thomas McDermott AM MB BS Melb. MD FRCS FRACS FACS

Clinical associate professors

Bruce Braham Davis MB BS FRACS FACS (honorary)
Donald Stephen Esmore MB BS FRACS FRCS
John Arthur Lewis Hart MB BS FRACS FASMF (honorary)
Ian Edgeworth McInnes MB BS FRCS FRACS (honorary)
Franklin Lawrence Rosenfeldt MD BS Adel. FRCS FRCSEd (honorary)

Nina Sacharias MB BS Adel. FRCR FRACR (honorary)
Adrian Laird Polglase MB BS MS FRACS FRCS FRCSEd FACS (honorary)

Senior lecturers

Brian Barrett FRACS FRCS (honorary)
David Melville Birks MB BS Melb. FRCSEd FRCSEn FRACS (part-time)

John Allan Buntine MB BS FRACS (honorary)
Anthony John Buzzard MB BS FRCS FRACS (part-time)
Henry Byrne MB BS FRCS FRACS (honorary)
Christopher Christophi MB BS FRACS FRCS FACS (part-time)

John Robert Cocks MB BS FRCS FRACS (honorary)

David James Cooper MB BS FRACP FFARACS(IC)
 FANZCA (*honorary*)
 Vincent Charles Cousins BMedSc MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Ian George Edward Cunningham MB BS Melb. FRACS
 (*honorary*)
 John Dawson MB BS FRCSEd FRCS FRACS (*part-time*)
 Barry Gilbert Elliott MB BS FRACS RFD (*honorary*)
 Michael John Paul Fogarty MC ChB N.Z. (*honorary*)
 Michael John Grigg MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Anton Iseli BMedSc MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 William Roy Johnson MB BS(Hons) MD FRCS FRACS
 FRACS (*honorary*)
 David Robert Holden Kennedy MB BS Melb. FRCS FRACS
 (*honorary*)
 Peter Sutherland Lawson MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 R Malcolm Millar BSc MSc (*honorary*)
 Peter McNeil MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Peter David Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Gabriel Samson Reisner MB BS DipUrol FRACS (*honorary*)
 Harold Maurice Palmerston Rundle MB BS FRCSEd FRCS
 (*honorary*)
 John David Paull MB BS FANZCA FFARACS (*honorary*)
 Carlos Scheinkestel MB BS FRACP (*honorary*)
 Stan Schofield MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Jonathan Serpell MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Kevin Siu MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Julian Anderson Smith MB BS MS Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)
 John Barry Swann MB BS Melb. FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
 Roger Wale MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 John R Waugh MB ChB Aberd. FRACR (*honorary*)
 Alex Sandford Wood MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Simon Woods MB BS Melb. FRACS (*part-time*)
Lecturers
 Christopher David Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Michael Barry Bruce MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Richard Cade MB BS FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
 Michael John Dally MB ChB BSc FRACR (*honorary*)
 Sidney Robert Davis MB ChB FRACR FFRad(T) (*honorary*)
 Max Phillip Ester MB BS FRCS(Ed) FRCS(Ed.Orth.)
 FRACS(Orth.) (*honorary*)
 Keith Chip Farmer MB BS FRACS (*part-time*)
 Gary Grossbard MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Peter Grossberg MB BS FRACS FACS (*honorary*)
 Janet Myles Hawcroft BSc(Hons) Manc. MSc PhD Sur.
 (*honorary*)
 Felicity Hawker MB BS FANZCA FFICANZCA FRCA
 (*honorary*)
 Andrew Jamieson MB BS FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)
 James Keck MB BS FRACS
 Zaw Lin MB BS LRCP FRCS (*honorary*)
 Peter Lugg MB BS FRACS
 John Mackay MB BS FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Richard Jackson Maxwell MB BS BMedSc (*honorary*)
 Campbell Ross Miles MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Jeremy Laurence Millar MB ChB BMedSc FRACR
 (*honorary*)
 Michael Rowland MB BS (*honorary*)
 Peter Lindsay Royce MB BS FRACS
 Carmelle Thorfinn BA MDCM DMR (*honorary*)
 Scott Wells MBChB DRACR (*honorary*)
 David Westmore MB BS Melb. FRCSEd FRCS FRACS
 (*honorary*)
 Mark Whitty MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 Owen Williamson MB BS FRACS(Orth.) (*honorary*)
Research assistants
 Cathy Malcontenti-Wilson Ssc
 Tanya de Jong BA BSc(Hons)
Professional officer
 Joanne Paddle-Ledinek MSc
Technical staff
 David Cruikshank BAppSc
Resources manager
 John Murphy

Administrative staff
 Michelle Beaumont
 Kathy Noble

Southern and Peninsula Networks

**■ Incorporating Monash Medical Centre,
 Dandenong, Sandringham, Mordialloc
 and Gippsland hospitals and associated
 hospitals**

Professor

Vacant

Associate professors

Phillip Sydney Hunt (*Gastrointestinal surgery*) MBMS Syd.
 FRACS

Bruce Philip Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS (*Head,
 Dandenong Academic Unit*)

Clinical associate professors

Ian Favila BMedSc (*Ophthalmology*) MB BS Adel. DO Melb.
 FRACO FRACS (*honorary*)

Lawrence Lau (*Imaging*) FRCR FRACR DDR DDU
 (*honorary*)

Donald Roger Marshall (*Plastic surgery*) MB BS Melb.
 FRACS FACS (*honorary*)

Kenneth Arthur Myers (*Vascular surgery*) MB BS MSMBMS
 Melb. FACS FRACS (*honorary*)

William Geoffrey Parkin (*Intensive care*) MB BS FFARACS
 FANZA (*honorary*)

Colin Ogilvie Holmes Russell MB ChB Glas. MS FRACS
 (*Head, Mornington Peninsula Surgical Division honorary*)

David Ferguson Scott (*Vascular and transplantation surgery*)
 MB MS Qld FRACS (*head*) (*part-time*)

Senior lecturers

Stephen Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Colin John Cox MB BS Melb. FRACS FRCS (*honorary*)

Andrew Danks (*Neurosurgery*) MB BS Melb. FRACS (*part-
 time*)

Brian Davie MB BS (*Orthopaedics*) Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)

Terrence Joseph Devine (*Vascular surgery*) MB BS Melb.
 FRACS (*honorary*)

Kenneth Farrell MB BS Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)

Charles Flanc MB BS Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)

Richard Fletcher (*Urology*) MB BS Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)

Jacob Goldstein (*Cardiac surgery*) MB BS Melb. FRACS
 (*honorary*)

Stewart Hart (*Breast surgery*) MB BS Melb. FRACS
 (*honorary*)

Jonathan Charles Hooper (*Orthopaedic surgery*) MB BS
 Melb. FRCSEd FRCS FRACS (*honorary*)

Paula Jablonski MSc PhD Melb.

Bruce Jones (*Intensive care*) MB BS Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)

Richard McIntyre MB BS DPhil Oxon. FRACS (*honorary*)

John McLeish (*Gastrointestinal surgery*) MB BS Melb.
 FRACS (*honorary*)

David Merenstein MBS BS Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)

John David Paull MB BS Melb. DipEd (*honorary*)

Derek Richmond MB BS Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)

Alan Saundar MB BS Melb. FRACS (*part-time*)

William Straffron MB BS Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)

William Straffron MB BS Melb. FRACS (*Urology*) (*honorary*)

Rowan Story (*Maxillofacial surgery*) MDS Melb. LDS(Vic.)
 FRACDS FDSRCPG Glas. (*honorary*)

William Straffron MB BS Melb. FRACS (*honorary*)

Graeme Thompson (*Accident and emergency*) MB BS Qld.
 FACEM (*honorary*)

Neil Vallance (*Otolaryngology*) MB BS Melb. FRACS
 (*honorary*)

Allen Yuen (*Accident and emergency*) MB BS Syd. FRACGP
 FACEM (*honorary*)

Howard Webster (*Plastic surgery*) MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Allen Yuen (*Accident and emergency*) MB BS Syd. FRACGP
 FACEM (*honorary*)

Lecturer

Craig Castle MB BS (*Accident and emergency*) MB BS Melb.
 FACEM (*honorary*)
 Jane Fox MB BS Melb. FRACS (*part-time*)
 John Gribbin MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)
 James Taylor (*Accident and emergency*) MB BS Melb.
 FACEM (*honorary*)
 Michael Terry MB BS FRACS (*honorary*)

Professional officer

Brian Howden MSc PhD

Research fellow

Jane Fox MB BS Melb. FRACS

Technical staff

Kirsty Baxter
 Xiao Jing Jin

Professional officer

Brian Howden

Administrative staff

Denise Hambridge
 Christine Meulenberg
 Mira Petruzalek

Research students

Christen Barras BMedSc
 Kristy Baxter MSc
 Marcel Favilla MS
 Andrew Gosbell PhD
 Fio De Vincentis MSc

John Robert Underwood BSc PhD

Visiting scientists

Reinhard Ingemar Boysen PhD *Inst.Biochemie(Berlin)*
 Marcus Funke DipTechBiol *Stuttgart*
 Wei Jiang MEng *Dalien(China)*
 Guo Quan Liu

Institute of Reproduction and Development (including the Centre for Early Human Development) (CEHD)**Director**

David Morritz de Kretser MB BS Melb. MD FAA FRACP

Deputy director and director CEHD

Alan Osborne Trounson MSc N.S.W. PhD Syd.

Associate directors

Ismail Kola BSc S.A. BPharm Rhodes PhD CapeT.
 Gail Petuna Risbridger PhD (NHMRC senior research fellow)
 Adrian Mark Walker MSc Melb. PhD (Deputy director CEHD)

Heads of research groups

Thomas Michael Adamson MB BS Melb. FRACP
 Philip John Berger BSc PhD Melb.
 Marie Anna Dziadek BSc Flin. DPhil Oxon.
 David Lindsay Healy BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
 Gail Petuna Risbridger PhD (NHMRC senior research fellow)
 Peter Adrian Rogers BSc PhD
 Victor Yu-Hei Yu MD BS MSc Oxon. DCH FRCP FRACP

Head of clinical genetics

Donald Keith Bowden OBE MB BS BMedSc MRCP FRACP

ARC research fellow

David Kenneth Gardner BSc DPhil York(U.K.)

NHMRC Douglas Wright fellow

Vacant

NHMRC senior research officers

Ghanim Almahbobi BVMS *Baghdad* MSc PhD Caen
 Charles Patrick Barfield MB BS Qld FRACP (*part-time*)
 Catherine Margaret Corrck BSc PhD Melb. (*part-time*)
 Mark Peter Hedger PhD

Paul John Hertzog BSc PhD Melb.

Rocco Carmine Ianello BSc PhD Syd.

Martin James Tymms BSc PhD

ARC senior research officer

Rocco Carmine Ianello BSc PhD Syd.

ARC research officer

Aneta Dowling BSc PhD N.S.W.

NHMRC senior research fellow

Paul John Hertzog BSc PhD Melb.

Peter Mountford MSc PhD Melb.

Trevor John Wilson BSc(Hons) PhD

NHMRC research officers

Ghanim Almahbobi BVMS *Baghdad* MSc PhD Caen

Vojta Alois Brodecky

Judy Bettina deHaan Klein MSc Cape T. PhD

Orly Lacham-Kaplan MSc Tel Aviv PhD

Katherine Ann Lakoski Loveland BS PhD Duke

James Robert McFarlane BAppSc Qld U.T. PhD Qld

Peter Scott Mountford MSc PhD Melb.

Moira Kathleen OBryan BSc(Hons) PhD Melb.

Catherine Mary Owczarek BSc Well. PhD A.N.U.

Maree Overall BSc PhD

David James Phillips BScAgr PhD Melb.

Senior lecturer

Nigel Glen Michael Wreford DipAppChem Swinburne I.T.
 BSc PhD

Associate professor (*honorary*)

Henry Sathananthan BSc Ceyl. PhD Rdg (*honorary*)

Post doctoral fellow

Marion Angelika Joschko DMR R.M.I.T. BSc(Hons) Melb.
 PhD Adel.

■ Special purpose centres**Centre for Bioprocess Technology****Director**

Milton Thomas William Hearn PhD DSc Adel. FRACI FTS

Deputy director

Bevyn Jarrott BPharm Qld PhD Cantab.

Project manager

Donald George Vanselow BSc Melb. PhD N.S.W. MRACI
 MASM

Research fellows

Joanne Leonie Challinor-Rogers BSc(Hons)
 Hooi Hong Keah BSc Malaya PhD
 Qi-Ming Mao GradCert N.E.I.T.China PhD
 Hans-Jurgen Wirth DipChem PhD Mainz

Research assistants

Sandra Viviana Cattini-Schulz MSc
 Sivi Katsahambas BSc LaT. DipEd
 Elaine Kecorius MSc LaT.
 Rita Ann Paolini DipAppSc Swinburne I.T.
 Elizabeth Anne Tomlinson BSc
 Tracy Ann Warner BAgSc Melb.

Technical officers

Philip Holt BSc Melb.

Research associates and honorary fellows

Marie-Isabel Aguilar BSc PhD Melb. MRACI
 Mary Susan Jean Gani MSc Melb. PhD MRACI
 Michael Kun Gould BSc Syd. PhD Melb.
 William Roy Jackson BSc Manc. PhD DSc Lond. FRACI
 Joseph John Monaghan MSc W.Aust. PhD Cantab.
 Ian Geoffrey Prince BE MAppSc N.S.W. PhD Syd.
 Peter Rogers BSc Liv. PhD Flin.
 Paul Lawrence Rossiter BSc PhD FAIP MIEAust
 Roderick Charles Tobin BSc Melb. PhD FAIP

Honorary fellows

John McDougall Armstrong BSc Syd. MSc N.S.W. PhD Adel.
 Lawrence Austin BSc PhD Melb.
 Asbjorn Baklien Candmag Candreal Oslo FRACI FTS
 David Robertson BSc PhD Stockh.
 Peter Schiff MB BS PhD Melb.
 Alexander Ian Smith BSc Nclle(N.S.W.) PhD
 Peter Gordon Stanton BSc Tas. PhD Otago

Senior research fellows

Alexander William Neil Cameron BVSc Melb. PhD W.Aust.
(part-time)
Ian Robert Chambers Cooke BSc PhD Melb. (honorary)
Daniel Allen Grant PhD Calg.
Ian Michael Lewis MVSc Melb. (part-time)
Angus Ormond McKinnon BVSc Melb. MSc Guelph
(honorary part-time)
Anna Michalska MSc PhD Adel.
Robert Lang Pashen BVSc Qld PhD Cantab. (honorary)
Blair Campbell Ritchie MB BS Melb. FRACP
Joseph John Smolich MB BS BMedSc Melb. PhD
Malcolm Wilkinson MEngSc Melb. BE PhD
Robert Lindsay Williams BVSc Melb. BSc Wales PhD Leeds
Leeanda Wilton BSc PhD (part-time)

Research fellows

Ian Robert Chambers Cooke BSc PhD Melb. (honorary)
Karen Dawson BSc PhD LaT. (part-time)
Aneta Dowsing BSc PhD N.S.W.
Louise Jane Edwards BSc(Hons) Birm. PhD York(U.K.)
Andrew James French BScAgr PhD Adel.
Rene Elizabeth Gauthier BSc Calgary MSc
Robert Irwin Griffiths BSc PhD (honorary)
Ian Marcus Gunn BVSc Syd. (honorary)
Tie-Lan Han DipMedDoc PhD Adel.
Anna Michalska MSc PhD Adel.
Margaret Jones BSc(Hons) W.Aust PhD Mass.
Petra Birgit Niclasen BSc(Hons)
Teija Peura MSc PhD Kuopio(Finland)
Sika Ristevski BSc(Hons) La.T PhD Lond.
A Henry Sathananthan BSc Ceyl. PhD Rdg (honorary)
Jillian Marianne Shaw BSc Rdg PhD Murd.
Andras Szell BAgriSc PhD Cantab.
Brendan George Tatham BScAgr(Hons) La.T PhD
Trevor Wilson BSc PhD
Ernst Jungen Wolvetang PhD Amst. (Level A)

Visiting research fellow

Yasuhiro Tsuzuki MAgSc Kyushu

Research associates

John Baldwin PhD Br. Col. MSc (honorary)
Dennis Engler MB BS MD Melb. FRACP (honorary)
John Drago MB BS PhD Melb. FRACP (honorary)
Christine Rodda MB BS PhD Melb. FRACP (honorary)
John Trinder BPsych W.Aust. MA PhD Cinc. (honorary)

Professional officer

Lynda Margaret Foulds DipBioChem Swinburne I.T.

ARC research assistant

Guiliana Fuscaldio BSc (part-time)
Qing Song MB BS MD Sun Yat Sen University of Medicine
China

NHMRC research assistants

Marilyn Bakker BSc
Belinda Cancilla BSc(Hons) (part-time)
Jodee Ann Gould BSc(Hons)
Kerry Anne Holland BSc(Hons)
Mary Kyriakides BAppSc R.M.I.T.
Orly Lacham-Kaplan MSc Tel Aviv
Ann Nicola Oates
Elizabeth Siew-Sun Stadler BSc Melb. (part-time)
Jennene Maria Wild BSc

Senior research assistant

Daniella Herztfeld MSc Hebrew
Micheal David Tavaria Bsc(Hons)

Research officers

Ccile Bladier DEA MST Stras. PhD Orsay
Susan Margaret Chapman MB BS Melb. (Advanced Trainee
in Urology) Royal Australasian College of Surgeons (part-
time)
Chandan Jayarat Gurusinghe BSc MPhil Massey PhD
Gayle Maree Jones BSc(Hons) PhD Melb.

Research assistants

Timothy James Ahern BSc(Hons) Melb. Graduate Diploma
in Reproductive Science

Paul Andrew Batt MScAgr Syd.

Nicole Luise Blythe MSc Melb.

Jian Cai BSc China

Eliza Claire Curnow BAppSc(Agriculture)(Hons) Syd.

Elizabeth DeLuca Msc

Maria Gina Diamente BSc(Hons) LaT.

Simon Fenton BSc LaT.

Karyn Mary Forster BSc(Hons) Flin. and Adel. (National
Heart Foundation)

Kim John Giliam BSc(Hons) Melb.

Peter Griffiths BSc W.Aust.

Lerna Mary Gulluyan BSc(Hons)

Sueng Hwang BSc Korea

Christine Anne Jones BSc(Hons)

Xiaoying Ji MSc

Katrina Kouridakas BSc(Hons)

Lilia Lvovna Kuleshova MCryoEng PhD Kharkov Polytec
(Ukraine)

Mary Kyriakides BAppSc R.M.I.T.

Michelle Therese laneBSc(Hons) PhD

Karen Jean Leskie BSc Deakin

Glen Lyons BAgriSc

Aileen Misajon BSc (part-time)

Michelle Giustina Richards BSc (part-time)

David Avi Pushett BSc(Hons) Melb.

Mary Silvestro MedTech Canberra C.A.E.

Tracy Steves BSc(Hons) Syd.

Irene Tellis BSc(Hons) La.T

Pauline Josephine Vella BSc(Hons) Melb.

Steven Wild BSc

Shao Shan Zheng MB BS Sun Yat-San Uni of Med Sciences
(China) MSc

Kristina Svetlana Zlatic BSc

MIVF research assistants

Annette Paula Kausche BSc(Hons)

Karen May BSc W.Aust.

Senior technical officers (part-time)

Susan Hayward BAppSc Institute of Technology Gore Hill
Aust

Technical officers

Gail Caroline Brammar BAppSc La.T

Susan Chapman

Ann Davies

Julie Muir CertAppBiol Footscray I.T.

Anne Elizabeth OConnor BSc(Hons)

Technical assistants

Mark Lane

Narelle Gaye McDonald AssDipAppSc Box Hill T.A.F.E.

Ronald Frank Williams

Animal technicians

Russell John Mackey

Terri Sanderson

MMC-VCGS hospital scientists

Jan Brasch BSc Melb. MSc

Andrea Twomey BSc Melb.

Business and resources manager

Janet Kemp MEC

Administrative officers

Edward James Bright

Denise Maree Dunn DipT(primary) (part-time)

Christine Hi

Janine Mison

Sally-Ann Marie Elizabeth Wilson BEd Melb.

Administrative support

Stella Blackwell (part-time)

Executive officer

Tracy Rae Hocking BA(Hons)

Secretary to director

Judy Ann Forsyth

Senior secretary

Alison Gaye Couper

Secretary
Sue Godden (*part-time*)
Administrative secretary
Jill McFadyean
Administrative assistant
Carole Joy Sheppard
Rosemary Ann Sweales
Systems Administrator
Michael David Oldfield
Development Manager
Merryn Shaw
Development Officer
Kerrie Dianne Edwards
Building attendant/courier
Bob BrownKen Murphy

Centre for Graduate Studies in Clinical Nursing

Director
Anne Nolan BSc(Nsg) *D'Youville Coll. (U.S.A.) MSc Rochester FRCNA RN*

Senior lecturer
Susan Gumley BNsg GradDipNsgEd *LaT. RN RM (honorary)*

Lecturers
Amanda Charles BAppSc(AdvNsg) *R.M.I.T. RN (honorary)*
Lynne Callaghan BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip I.T. MEdSt RN RM (honorary)*
David Glanville BNurs *LaT. GradDipNsg Deakin RN (honorary)*
Helen Kemp BA *Qld MBA Melb. RN (honorary)*
Debra Kiegaldie BEdSt RN (*honorary*)
Deidre Mackenzie BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip I.T. RN (honorary)*
Alison Medhurst BN RN RM (*honorary*)
Jeanette Mitchell BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Phillip I.T. RN (honorary)*
Dianne Phillips BAppSc(AdvNsg) *Lincoln Inst. MEd Melb. FACM RN RM*
Cheryl Rose DipAppSc(Nsg) BAdvNsg *Phillip I.T. RN (honorary)*
Fiona Turner BNurs(Hons) *LaT. DipAppSc(Nsg) Phillip I.T. RN (honorary)*

Assistant lecturers

Kevin Brett RN RSCN (*honorary*)
Jennifer Dennett BApplSc(NursEd) *R.M.I.T. RN (honorary)*
Marie Gerdtz BNurs *LaT. GradDipAE&T Melb. RN (honorary)*
Jeanette Hirst BApplSc(AdvNsgEd) *Phillip I.T. RN RM (honorary)*
Sandra Velnoweth RN (*honorary*)
Nicola Walker BEdSt RN (*honorary*)

Research fellows

Heather Jarman MN *LaT. FRCNA RN RM*
Gael Garth GradDipRuralHlth RN
Bill McGuiness BEd DipT *Armidale C.A.E. MNS LaT. MRCNA RN*
Sandra LeVasseur BSc(Nsg) *Hawaii MGer LaT. RN*

Administrative officers

Christine Kelly
Anne Unger MEPA GradDipEdAdmin *Melb. MAJTEA Annmarie Peiris (honorary)*

Centre for Rural Health

Director
Roger Strasser MB BS BMedSc DipRACOG DA(Eng)
FRACGP MCLSc(FM)

Associate professor

Elaine Mary Duffy BAppSc(AdvNsg) DipAppSc *Lincoln Inst. MN Phillip I.T.*

Senior clinical lecturers

David Birks MB BS FRCSC FRCSEd FRACS
Lexia Bryant MB BS *Melb. GradDipFT LaT. DipRCOG FRACGP*
Paul Edmond Flood MB BS *Melb. DipRCOG DipRACOG*
Jane Greacen MB BS MPH FAFOM
Robert Hall MB BS FRACGP
Charles Kerr MB BS DipRCOG DipRACOG FRACGP
John Togno MB BS FRACGP

Senior lecturers

Joanne Wainer MA *LaT. ASIA*
Joe Hovel BHlthSc RN RPN
Sarah Strasser MB BS CertFamPlan
Bryan Cole MB BS *Melb. FRACGP FRACMA (honorary)*
Joanne Hope MEd DNE FRCNA FCN(N.S.W) RN
(*honorary*)
Chris Lampel MB BS DA DRCOG (*honorary*)
Darra Murphy MB BCh BAO FRACGP (*honorary*)

Lecturers

Anne Leversha BPharm
Lauren Stephens BSc GradDipDiet DipEd MDAA
Gillian Murray MB BS FRACGP
Aryon Teed PhD MPS FSHP MACPP (*honorary*)

Research fellow

Dean B Carson MA *Qld*

Research assistants

Robert Gordon Birks BSc(Hons) DipEd
GradDipEpid&Biostat *Melb.*
Steve Kirkbright BA(Psych) COT (CivEng)

Research associates

Heather Kelly BSc(Hons) DipEd GradDipEdStuds(Hlth)
Simone Malcolm BSc DipEd

Technical officer

Russell Waldron BEng(Hons) *Swinburne I.T. GradDipEd Wgong*

Executive officer

Evelyn Schoenberger BAppSc GradDipEd

Personal assistant to the director

Elaine Evans

Secretarial support

Susan Berude
Paula Robinson

Bookkeeper

Amelia Stott-Edwards

Australian Rural Health Research Institute

Director

Patricia Buckley DipAppSc BN(CommHlth),
GradDip(HlthAdmin), MEd(HumRes) RN

Administrative officer

Lorraine Thatcher

Project research officer

Anske Robinson

Editor/writer

Dr Sandra Meihubers
Ms Julie Webb-Pullman

Faculty of Medicine – Clinical teachers of the teaching hospitals

Awarding institutions for qualifications of the teaching staff are not listed in this section.

■ Alfred Group of Hospitals

Incorporating Alfred Hospital, Box Hill Hospital, St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital, LaTrobe Regional Hospital and Caulfield General Hospital

Alfred Hospital

Clinical subdean (Monash University/Alfred Group of Hospitals)

Michael Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP

Clinical dean (Alfred Hospital)

P Ryan MB BS FRACP FAFRM

Clinical supervisor

James Chan MB BS

■ Division of Medicine

Chair

Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS FRACP

General medical units

General medicine service

Napier Maurice Thomson MD BS FRACP (*Director*)

R M Dargaville MB BS FRACP (*Deputy director*)

N Boyce MB BS PhD FRACP

S Crowe DipMedTech MB BS FRACP

P Jenkins MB BS FRACP

Henry Krum MB BS PhD FRACP

R McLellun MB BS FRACP

M Oldmeadow MB BS FRACP

H Standish MB BS FRACP (Renal)

D Rubenstein MB BS FRACP

C C Varley MB BS FRACP

Special medical units

Cardiovascular medicine services (including the Alfred Baker Medical Unit)

G Jennings MD FRCP FRACP (*Director*)

A Dart BA BMBC ChDPhil MRCP (*Assistant director*)

M Esler MB BS FRACP (*Assistant director*)

P Bergin MB BS FRACP

P Blombery MB BS PhD FRACP

A Broughton MB BS PhD FRACP

J Cameron BE(Elec) MB BS

E Fagan MB BS FRACP

J Federman MB BS FRACP

J Funder BA MD BS PhD FRACP

C Goods MB BS FRACP

P Habersberger MB BS FRACP

D Kaye MB BS PhD FRACP

C Keighley MB BS FRACP

P Komesaroff MB BS PhD FRACP

E Laufer MB BS FRACP

Y L Lim DipFineArts BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP FACC

A Lux MB BS

J Mirams MB BS FRACP

P Nestel AO MD FRACP FTSE

R Newman MB BS FRACP

F Panetta MB BS FRACP DDV

A Marie Pellizer MB BS FRACP

A Pitt MD BS FRACP

D Prior MB BS FRACP

J Thompson MB BS

A Walton MB BS FRACP

A Ward MB BS FRACP

V Wayne MB BS FRACP

R Zimmet MB BS FRACP

Clinical pharmacology

H Krum MB BS PhD FRACP

Dermatology

F Bruce MB BS FACD

J Cagnello MB BS FACD

D Gin MB BS FACP

J Kelly MB BS FACP

B Tate MB BS PhD FACP

Endocrinology and diabetes metabolic unit

D J Topliss MB BS MD FRACP (*Director*)

J R Stockigt MB BS FRACP (*Senior endocrinologist*)

R M Dargaville MB BS FRACP

R Arnott MB BS PhD FRACP

N Chosich MB BS FRACS

P Hamblin MB BS FRACP

Gastroenterology unit

F J Dudley BSc(Med) BS MD FRACP (*Director*)

D A Coventry MB BS FRACP (*Deputy director*)

J Colman MB BS FRACP

P Jenkins MB BS FRACP

A Jakobovits MB BS FRACP MRCP

G Metz MB BS MD FRSM MRCP FRACP

P McCarthy MB BS FRACP

K B Noack MD

S K Roberts MB BS FRACP

D Rubenstein MB BS FRACP

J Ryan MB BS FRACP

C Varley MB BS FRACP

Geriatric unit

D Fonda MB BS BMedSc FRACP FAFRM (*Director*)

B Workman MB BS MD FRACP (*Deputy director*)

S Scharf MB BS DGM

S Scherer MB BS DGM

Haematology unit (Clinical)

P J Elliott MB BS FRACP (*Acting head*)

M Cole-Sinclair BSc(Hons) MB BS FRACP FRCPA

R Doig MB BS PhD FRACP

A Schwarer MD BS FRACP FRCPA

A Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA

Infectious disease/HIV/AIDS unit

W J Spicer MB BS DipBact DTM&H(Eng) FRACP FRCPA
MASM (*Director*)

D Spelman MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*Deputy director*)

I Denham MB BS FRACP MASM FRCPA FACVen

C Fairley MB BS FRACP

A Fuller MB BS FRACP

J Hay MB BS FRACP

A Mijch MB BS FRACP

Intensive care

D V Tuxen MB BS MD FRACP (*Director*)

C D Sheinkestel MB BS DipDHM FRACP (*Deputy director*)

D J Cooper BM BS FRACP FANZCA FFICANZCA
(*Assistant Director*)

R F Salamonsen MB ChB MD FFRACS FANZCA (*Head, cardiothoracic ICV*)

I Miller MB BS FRACP (*Head, hypertension unit*)

M Anderson MB BS FRACP

A Davies MB BS FRACP

J Reeves MB BS FRACP

Neurology & stroke unit

E Storey MB BS FRACP (*Head of Alfred Hospital neurology unit and director, Van Cleef/Roet Centre for Nervous Diseases*)

P H Billimoria MB BS MD MRCP FRACP

M Cook MB BS FRACP

B Day MB BS FRACP

M Farragher MB BS FRACP

J Frayne MB BS FRACP

H A Hunt BMedSc MB BS FRACP

R Peppard MB BS FRACP

R J Stark MB BS FRACP

J Waterston MB BS MD FRACP

J Wodak MB BS FRACP

Medical oncology and palliative care unit

M Schwarz MB BS FRACP FACP (*Head/director*)

M Chipman MB BS FRACP

R Doig MB BS PhD FRACP

I Haines MB BS FRACP	<i>Breast/Endocrine Service</i>
R Holmes MB BS FRACP	W R Johnson MB BS MD FRCS FRACS FACS (<i>Head</i>)
J Philip MB BS DPC	C Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS
<i>Renal unit</i>	J Russell
N Thomson MD BS FRACP (<i>Director</i>)	J Serpell MB BS FRACS
G Perry MB BS FRACP	J B Swann MB BS FRACS FRCS
J Sabto MB BS FRACP	<i>Colorectal Service</i>
H G Standish MB BS FRACP(Renal)	I Cunningham MB BS FRACS (<i>Head</i>)
<i>Respiratory medicine unit</i>	K Farmer MB BS FRACS
H Walters BCh MA DM FRCP (<i>Director</i>)	P O'Brien MD FRACS
M Abramson MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP	R Wale MB BS FRACS
D P Johns MBiol	<i>General surgeons</i>
T Kotsi MB BS FRACP	C Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS
M Naughton MB BS FRACP	A Buzzard MB BS FRCS FRACS
D G Robertson MB BS FRACP	C Christophi MB BS FRACS
G Snell MB BS FRACP	W R Johnson MB BS MD FRCS FRACS FACS
J Swiece MB BS FRACP	P D Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS
T J Williams MB BS FRACP	J Serpell MB BS FRACS
J Wilson BSc (Hons) MB BS BA PhD FCCP FRACP	T Russell MB BS FRACS
<i>Allergy and clinical immunology unit</i>	R Wale MB BS FRACS
R O'Hearn BSc MB BS PhD FRACP FRCP (<i>Director</i>)	J B Swann MB BS FRACS FRCS
D Castelino MB BS FRACP	S Woods MB BS FRACS
D Czarny MB BS MRCP FRACP	<i>Specialty surgical units</i>
J A Douglass MB BS BMedSc FRACP	<i>Burns</i>
L Light MB BS FRACP	R Judston MB BS FRACS (<i>Head</i>)
R Puy MB BS FRACP	R Wale MB BS FRACS
A H Sharp MB BS FRACP	<i>Cardiothoracic</i>
F Thien MB BS MD FRACP	B Davis (<i>Head</i>)
<i>Rheumatology unit</i>	D Esmore MB BS FRACS FRCSEd
P F Ryan MB BS FRACP FAFRM (<i>Director</i>)	F Rosenfeldt MD BS FRCSEd FRCS
J Findeisen MB BS FRACP	G Shardey MB BS FRACS
I Rasaratnam MB BS FRACP	J Smith MB BS MS FRACS
<i>Vascular diagnostic service</i>	<i>Trauma service</i>
P Blombery MB BS FRACP	C Christophi MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS
<i>Psychiatric unit</i>	K Farmer MB BS FRACS
G Conron MB BS DPM(Eng.) FRACP FRANZCP (<i>Head</i>)	P Labb MB BS FRACS
T Chong MB BS DPM FRANZCP	P Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS
L Chester MBChB DPM	P O'Brien MD FRACS
J Freidin MB BS FRANZCP	T Russell MB BS FRACS
C Grant MB BS FRANZCP	J Serpell MB BS FRACS
S Hacker MB BS FRANZCP	J Swann MB BS FRACS FRCS
J Kirsznenblat MB BS FRANZCP	S Woods MB BS FRACS
D Kochar MB BS MD FRANZCP	<i>Faciomaxillary</i>
D Lowenstein MB BS FRANZCP	J Redman BDSc MB BS FRACS LDS(Vic.)
A Marshall MB BS	I Carlisle BDSc MB BS FRACS
L Seward MB BS FRANZCP	<i>Heart/lung replacement</i>
D Shan MB BS FRANZCP	D Esmore MB BS FRACS FRCSEd
I Jackson MB BS MRCPsych DPM	M Rabinov MB BS FRACS
M Kemp MB BS MPM FRANZCP	F Rosenfeldt MD BS FRCS
D Neill MB BS FFPsychCMSA FRANZCP	<i>Neurosurgery</i>
G Wahr BA MB BS DPM FRANZCP	K Siu MB BS FRACS (<i>Head</i>)
<i>Monash Department of Hospital and Community Psychiatry</i>	R Southby MB BS FRACS
N Keks MB BS MPM PhD FRNZCP (<i>Director</i>)	<i>Ophthalmology</i>
■ Division of Surgery and Clinical Support	R H West MB BS FRCS FRACS FRACO (<i>Head</i>)
Chair	S Jones MB BS FRACO
W R Johnson MB BS MD FRCS FRACS FACS	M McCombe MB BS FRACS FRACO
General surgical units	R Stawell MB BS FRACS FRACO
General surgical department	<i>Orthopaedic</i>
P O'Brien MD FRACS (<i>Head</i>)	J Hart MB BS FRACS (<i>Head</i>)
<i>Upper GI Service</i>	S Doig MB BS FRACS
S Woods MB BS FRACS (<i>Head</i>)	E Edwards MB BS FRACS
C Christophi MB BS FRACS	B Elliott MB BS FRACS
P D Nottle MB BS FRCS FRACS	M Esser MB BS FRACS
P Evans	M J P Fogarty MB BS FRACS
P Labb MB BS FRACS	R Freeman MB BS FRACS
I McInnes	G Hoy MB BS FRACS
	R Howells MB BS FRACS
	R Miller MB BS MSc DipBiomech
	A Tang MB BS FRACS
	O Williamson MB BS FRACS(Orth.)

Otolaryngology

H M P Rundle MB BS FRCSEd FRCS (*Head*)

V C Cousins MB BS FRACS

R E Hooper MB BS FRCS

R Thomas MB BS FRCS FRACS

J Thomson MB BS FRACS

Plastic surgery

E J Anstee MB BS FRACS (*Head*)

M Leung MB BS FRACS

R Maxwell MB BS FRACS

P Slattery MB BS FRACS

Road trauma service

C Atkin MB BS FRCS FRACS

R Wale MB BS FRACS

Urology

D R H Kennedy MB BS FRCS FRACS (*Head*)

D Druitt MB BS FRCS FRACS

P Royce MB BS FRACS

R M Snow MB BS FRACS

G Wells MB BS FRACS

D Westmore MB BS FRCS FRCSEd FRACS

Vascular surgery

P Blombery MB BS FRACS

G Cox MB BS FRACS

G Frydman MB BS FRACS

C Miles MB BS FRACS

K Stuchberry MB BS FRCS FRACS

Emergency medicine

L Dziukas MB BS (*Director*)

M Smith MB BS (*Deputy director*)

J Colleridge MB BS FACEM

M Kennedy MB BS FACEM

Anaesthesia and pain management

A M Weeks MB BS FFARACS MRACMA

FANZCA (*Director*)

M R Buckland MB BS FANZCA (*Head*) (*Deputy director*)

Staff anaesthetists

J Anderson MB BS FANZCA

M A Bujor MB BS FANZCA

G B Connan MB BS FANZCA

G O Downey MB BS FANZCA

J L Hall MB BS FANZCA

M Langley MB BS FFARACS FANZCA

H Machlin MB BS FANZCA

R J McRae BMedSc MB BS FANZCA FFICANZCA

J T Moloney MB BS FANZCA

E B Morgan MB BS LRCP MRCS FFARCS FANZCA

P S Myles MB BS FFARACS FANZCA

G J B Robinson MB BS FFARACS FANZCA

Visiting anaesthetists

A Aronowicz MB BS FANZCA

D A Beale MB BS FANZCA

A J Burn MB BS FANZCA

W J Burnett MB BS FANZCA

M S S Chan MB BS FANZCA

G M Downing MB BS FANZCA

A L Gillies MB BS FFARCS

J E Harrison MB BS DA FFARCS FANZCA

W Lederman MB BS FANZCA

D I McCuaig MB BS FFARCS FANZCA

G McHutchison MB BS FANZCA

R Ranger MB BS FANZCA

I Rechtman MB BS FFARACS FANZCA

R Rippert MB BS FFARACS FANZCA

M S Rozen MB BS FANZCA

P Rozental MB BS FANZCA

I S Smith MB BS FFARCS FANCZC

P F Sodding MB BS FANZCA

P D Sturrock MB BS FANZCA

L J Targett MB BS FANZCA

R V Tayler MB BS FFARACS FANZCA

S K Vallipuram MB BS FANZCA

Radiation oncology

Radiotherapy

A Rodger MB ChB DMRT FRCSE FRCR FRACR (*Director*)

M J Dally BSc MBChB FRACR

S R Davis MB ChB FFRad(T) FRACR

J M Havercroft MSc PhD MIPSEM

J L Millar BMedSC MBChB FRACR

R M Millar MSc MACPSEM

■ *Division of Investigative Medicine*

Anatomical pathology

J Dowling MB BS FRCPA FRCPATH (*Head*)

A Niremberg MB BS BSc MIAC

S K Tang MB BS FRCPA FRAC

Clinical biochemistry

A Read MB BS BSc FRCPA MAACB (*Head*)

Diagnostic haematology

A Street MB BS FRACP FRCPA (*Head*)

M Cole-Sinclair MB BS BSc(Hons) FRACP FRCPA

C Paton MB BS FRCPA

Microbiology

W J Spicer MB BS DipBact DTM&H(Eng.) FRACP FRCPA

MASM (*Director/head*)

D Spelman MB BS FRACP (*Deputy director*)

Radiological science

Radiology

G Shriver MB BS FRACR (*Director*)

J Waugh MB ChD FRACR (*Deputy director*)

N Sacharias MB BS FRCR MRACR

S Booth MB BS FRACR

W Cheung MB BS FRACR

N Ferris MB BS FRACR

R Fleming MB BS FRACR

D Robilliard MB BS FRACR

C Thorfinnson BA MDCM DMR

Nuclear medicine

Associate professors

M J Kelly MB BS FRACP (*Director*)

V Kalff MB BS FRACP

Caulfield General Medical Centre

Clinical dean

A Nunn MB BS FAGRM

■ *Division of Medicine*

R M McLellan MB BS FRCP FRACP FACRM

D Fonda MB BS BMedSc FRACP FAfrm

H Cohen MB BS FRACP

S Tang Fui MB BS MD MRCP FRACP

J L Harkness MB BS FRACP

D Hooke MB BS FRACP

D A Lang BS MD FRACP

W F Ryan MB BS FRACP MRCP

H H Salem MB ChB MD MRCP FRACP FRCPA

A H Segal BMedSc MB BS FACD

C C Varley MB BS FRACP

N J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

S D S Woods MB BS FRACS

B Workman MDBS FRACP

P Z Zimmet MB BS Adel PhD FRACP

■ *Division of Surgery/Anaesthesia*

A R Cato MB BS FRCSEd FRACS

G McG Cottrell MB BS FRCSEd FRCS FRACS

R M Hare MB BS FFARACS

T F Little MB BS FFARCS FFARACS

A L Polglase MB BS MS FRCSEd FACS FRACS

G S Reisner MB BS DipUrol(Can.) FRACS

G J Southwick MB BS FRACS

K Stuchberry MB BS FRCS FRACS

R Taylor MB BS FFARACS
S D S Woods MB BS FRACS

■ *Division of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

D Abel MB BS MGO FRCOG FCOG(S. A.) FRACOG
M J Lawrence MB BS MRCOG MRNZCOG FRACOG

Box Hill Hospital

Clinical dean

J H McL Dawson MB BS FRCSEd FRCS FRACS

Clinical associate professor

Y L Lim DipFA BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP FA

■ *Division of Medicine*

Senior physicians

H H Salem MB ChB MD MRCP MRCS FRACP FRCPA
G T Schmidt MB BS FRCPEd FRCP FRACP
D Wilson MB BS FRACP

Physicians

J Balla MA FRCPE FRACP MRACMA
P Berger MB BS MRCP FACD
R J Buttigieg MB BS FRACP
N F Cain MB BS FRACP MRCP
J Chirgwin FRACP
P Fogarty FRACP
M Gertsman FRACP
S Hall MB BS BMedSc FRACP
G D Kerr MB BS FRACP
H Kranz FRACP FRCP
M Leyden FRACP
J Kendrick MD FRACP
L P Moran MB BS FRACP
H Newnham MB BS FRACP
M O'Reilly MB BS FRACP
Y Pun FRACP
R Simpson BMedSc MB ChB MA MRCP FRACP
J Taft FRACP
F Thien FRACP
M Tong FRACP

Coronary care

G D Kerr MB BS FRACP DDU
W F Ryan MB BS FRACP MRCP

Intensive care and resuscitation

P J Cranswick MB BS FFARACS (Director)

■ *Division of Surgery*

Senior surgeons

J R Cocks MB BS FRCS FRACS
J H McL Dawson MB BS FRCSEd FRCS FRACS
J R Mackay MB BS FRCS FRACS

Surgeons

S Banting MB BS FRACS
R J Cade MB BS FRCS FRACS
A C Jamieson BSc FRCSEd FRACS
J Keck MB BS FRACS
J R Mackay MB BS FRCS FRACS
S Manolas
R Woods MB BS FRACS

Plastic surgeons

J A Buntine MB BS FRACS

Urology

A H Crosthwaite MB BS FRACS
P S Lawson MB BS FRCS FRACS

Senior orthopaedic surgeons

H Byrne MB BS FRCS FRACS
S F Schofield MB BS FRCS FRACS

Orthopaedic surgeons

G Grossbard MB BS FRACS
P C Lugg FRACS
G M Moran MB BS FRACS

M C Whitty MB BS FRACS

Emergency medicine

A Maclean MB BS FACEM
M Ragg MB BS FACEM
M Westmore MB BS FACEM

Anaesthesia

T Lambert MB BS FFARCS
J Paull MB BS FFARCS

■ *Department of Medical Imaging*

R G Meikle MB ChB DDR MRACR (Director)
G Duncan MB ChB MRACR

■ *Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

E E Caldwell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
A Day FRACS FRACOG
G J Kovacs FRACOG
A J Krins MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
Y Lim MB BS MMed FRCOG FRACOG FICS
C Yeo MB BS FRACOG

■ *Department of Paediatrics*

D T Bristow MB BS MRCP FRACP
W Capell MB BS FRACP
K Stokes MB BS FRACS

■ *Department of Pathology*

J Hayman

■ **Royal Park Psychiatric Hospital**

Clinical dean

N James MB BS MD FRANZCP FRACP FRCPsych DPM
DHA

Clinical teacher

A Owen MB BS BSc DPM FRANZCP

■ **Southern and Peninsula Networks**

■ Incorporating Monash Medical Centre, Dandenong, Sandringham, Mordialloc and Gippsland hospitals and associated hospitals

Monash Medical Centre Clayton and Moorabbin

Clinical subdean (Monash University/Monash Medical Centre)

Bruce Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS

Clinical dean (Monash Medical Centre Clayton)

C Flanc MB BS FRACS FACS

Clinical dean (Monash Medical Centre Moorabbin)

Stewart Hart MB BS FRACS

Clinical supervisors

R Forlano MB BS (Medicine/Surgery)

M Michael MB BS FRACOG (Obstetrics and gynaecology)

K Saunders MB BS FRACP (Paediatrics)

■ *Division of Medicine*

Chair

R W F King MB BS FRACP

General medical units

J Hansky MB BS FRACP
S Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP
R W F King MB BS FRACP
H Lipp MD BS FRACP
B McGrath MB BS FRACP
P McLaughlin MB BS FRACP
W Sievert MD DipABIM DipABIM(Gastro) FRACP
M L Wahlqvist BMedSc MB BS MD MD FAIFST FRACP
N J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

Special medical units

Cardiology
J Boxall MB BS FRACP
T Gay MB BS BMedSc FRACP DDU
J S Gelman MB BS FRACP DDU
R Harper MB BS FRACP FACC
B P M Ho MB BS FRACP
J Krafchek MB BS FRACP DDU
H Lipp MD BS FRACP
I T Meredith MB BS BSc PhD FRACP
A Saltups MB BS FRACP

Clinical immunology
S Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP

Clinical nutrition and metabolism unit
S Marks FRACP
B Strauss MB BS FRACP
M L Wahlqvist BMedSc BS MD MD FRACP FAIFST

Dermatology
P S J Cowen MB BS FACD
D Dyall-Smith BSc MMed FACD
B V Lauritz MB BS FRACGP FACD
R Nixon MB BS BSc FACD

Endocrinology and diabetes
H Burger MB BS FRACP FCP(S.A) FRACOG
P J Fuller BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP
A N Hunter MB BS FRACP
R I McLachlan MB BS PhD FRACP
R O'Brien MB BS FRACP
S Silberberg MB BS FRACP
R W Simpson BMedSc MRCP FRACP
M L Wahlqvist BMedSc BS MD MD FRACP FAIFST

Gastroenterology
E R Eaves MB BS FRACP
J Hansky MB BS FRACP
R W F King MB BS FRACP
M G Korman MB BS PhD FRACP
A I Stern MB BS FRACP PhD

Geriatric medicine
C R Clarke MB BS FRACP

Intensive care
D Ernest MB BS FRACP
W G Parkin MB BS FFARACS(AN&IC)
N M A Walter MA BM BCh MRCP FRACP
C A Wright MB BS FRACP

Medical oncology and clinical haematology
P G Briggs MB BS FRACP
G Brodrib MB BS FRACP FRCPA
J D Griffiths MB BS FRACP FRCPA
G Richardson MB BS FRACP
R M Stanley MB BS FRACP
P G Tipping BMedSc MB BS PhD

Nephrology
R Atkins MB BS MSc FRACP
S Holdsworth MB BS PhD FRACP
D H Hooke MB BS FRACP
C J Wood MB BS FRACP
P Kerr MB PhD FRACP

Neurosciences
E Butler MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP
M K Horne BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACP

P Kempster MB BS MRCP FRACP
S Mathers BSc MB ChB MRCP FRACP
R Rollinson DipABP&N FRACP

Palliative care
M Ashby MB BS MRCP FRCR FRACP MRACMA (*Director*)
P Martin MB BCh BAO

Respiratory medicine
P W Holmes MB BS FRACP FCCP
P G McLaughlin MB BS FRACP
E Tai MB BS FRACP

Rheumatology
G Littlejohn BS MD FRACP FACRM
M Miller MB BS FRACP
E Morand MB BS FRACP

Vascular medicine and hypertension unit
B P McGrath MB BS MD FRACP
J McNeil MB BS MSc PhD
P G Matthews MB BS PhD FRACP
I T Meredith MB BS BSc PhD FRACP
N J Wischusen MB BS FRACP

■ Division of Surgery

Chair
Vacant

General surgical units

General surgery
J Cox MB BS FRCS FRACS
K E Farrell MB BS FRACS
J Fox MB BS FRACS
J Gribbin MB BS FRACS
V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS

Breast surgery
J Fox MB BS FRACS
S Hart MB BS FRACS
V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS
D Merenstein MB BS FRACS
D Richmond MB BS FRACS
J Senior MB BS FRACS

Specialty surgical units

Gastrointestinal surgery
P S Hunt MB BS FRACS MS
R L E McIntyre MB BS DPhil FRACS
J A McLeish MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
Associate gastrointestinal surgery
S Blamey BSc MB BS FRACS
J D Leslie MB BS FRACS
B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRACS FRCS FACS

Neurosurgery
A Danks MB BS MD FRACS
E A Lewis MB BS FRCS FRCGlas FRACS
M J Pullar MB BS BMedSc FRACS (*Head*)
M Rodgers MB BS FRACS

Ophthalmology
H Baig MB BS FRCS FRACO
C Buckley MB BS FRCS FRACO FRACS
I Favilla BMedSc MB BS DipOphthal FRACS MACO
FRACO (*Head*)
M R Giles MB BS FRACS
R A McDonald MB BS FRACO FRACS
D Worsnop MB BS FRACS

Cardio-thoracic surgery
J Goldstein MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
G Parkinson MB BS FRACS
G Shardey MB BS FRACS

Orthopaedic surgery
S Bell MB BS FRCS FRACS
J Churchill MB BS FRACS
P H Griffin MB BS FRCS FRCSEd FRACS
J Griffiths MB BS FRACS

P Hannon MB BS FRACS
A Holian MB BS FRACS
J Hooper MB BS FRCSEd FRCS FRACS (*Head*)
M Johnson MB BS FRACS
S McMahon MB BS FRACS
M Richardson MB BS FRACS
J Salmon MB BS FRACS
P Wilde MB BS FRACS
P Wilson MB BS FRACS

Otolaryngology

M Baxter MB BS FRACS
D Buchanan BMedSc MB BS FRACS
D Chan MB BS FRACS
M Gordon MB BS FRACS
A Hayes MB BS FRACS
J Redhead MB BS FRACS
N Vallance MB BS FRACS (*Head*)

Plastic and faciomaxillary surgery

C Bennett MB BS FRACS
D Hunter-Smith MB BS FRACS
S Laurie MB BS FRACS
M K C Leung MB BS FRACS
D R Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS (*Head*)
D Ross MB BS FRACS
P Terrill MB BS FRACS
H Webster MB BS FRACS (*Acting head*)

Oral surgery

W Sheldon MB BS MDSc(OralSurg) FRACS FFDRCSI
R Story BMDSc LDS FRACDS FDSRCPs (*Head*)
V K Vadiveloo MDSc LDS FRACDS

Dental department

J M Kestenberg MDSc LDS FRACDS
G Quail MDSc DDS MB BS FRACDS FRACGP (*Head*)
J Wilde BDSc
P O Zimet BDSc MSc(Oral Biology) LDS FRACDS
CEndodontics

Urology

R W Fletcher MB BS FRACS (*Head*)
C Love MB BS FRACS
N Redgrave MB BS FRACS
J B Wheelaahan FRCS FRACS

Vascular surgery

T Devine MB BS FRACS
C Flanc FRACS FACS
K Myers MBMS FRACS FACS (*Head*)
A Saundar MB BS FRACS
D F Scott MB MS MD FRACS

Transplantation surgery

T Devine MB BS FRACS
V C Marshall MB BS FRACS FACS
A Saundar MB BS FRACS
D F Scott BS MS MD FRACS (*Head*)

Emergency medicine

C Castle MB BS FACEM (*Deputy director*)
T Gray MB BS FACEM
S Priestley MB BS FACEM
J Taylor MB BS FACEM
G Thomson MB BS FACEM MHA (*Director*)

Anaesthesia

J Ashton MB BS DA *Lond* FFARCS FFARAC
R Barnes MB BS FANZCA
H M Belcher MB BS FFARCS
J Carden MB BS FANZCA
J Cudis MB BS FANCA
P Das MB BS FFARCS
M Fajgman BMedSc MB BS FFARACS
B Flanagan MB BS FANZCA
P G Freeman MB BS FFARACS
C Goodchild MA MB BChir PhD FRCA
G J Haughton MB BS FFARACS
M Hurley MB BS FANZCA
B Ingram MB BS FANZCA

P Keast FFARACS
J King MB BS FANZCA
Y Layher MB BS FANZCA
J Lucas MB BS FANZCA
K Mac FFARACS FRACGP DA(Eng.) DipRCOG
G McHutchison MB BS FANZCA
A Meads FFARACS
J Mezzatesta MB BS FANZCA
C Noonan MB BS FANZCA
J C OSullivan MB BS FFARCS
N Roberts MB BS FFARACS
M Rozen MB BS FFARACS
M Scharf FANZCA
G Sellton MB BS FANZCA
A G Stevenson DipRACOG FFARACS
J Teh FANZCA
M R Tyers MB BS FFARACS
A Wallace MB BS FFARACS
J H Waters MB BS FFARCS

■ *Division of Psychiatry*

Chair

B Tonge MB BS DPM MD MRCPsych FRANZCP
CertChildPsych(RANZCP)

Adult psychiatry

J N Anderson MB ChB MSc(Epid) MD FRANZCP
D M Clarke MB BS MPM FRACGP FRANZCP
D A Clifton MB BS BMedSc MPM FRANZCP
K J Coleman MB BS CertChildPsych(RANZCP) AMPS
FRANZCP
A Dunsis MB BS DCH DPM FRANZCP
A Firestone MB BS DPM MRCPsych MRANZCP
R Goodwach MB BS DPM
M Greenbaum MB BS DPM FRANZCP
J Harvey MB BS DTM&H
G T Kennedy MB BS DPM MRCPsych FRANZCP
J G King MB BS DPM FRANZCP
R Martin MB ChB DPM FRANZCP
G Mendelson MB BS MD FRANZCP
C Naparstek MB BS DPM FRANZCP
A Perenyi FRANZCP
S Rustomjee MB BS DPM FRANZCP
F T Salo LLB GradDipMentalHealth AMIPA
G Solinski MB BS MPM
G Smith MB BS MD DPM FRANZCP
A Stocky MB BS MPM FRANZCP
K S Vaddadi MB BS DPM MPhil FRCP
N P Zimmerman MB BS DPM FRANZCP

Child and adolescent psychiatry

A R Blandthorn MB BS DPM
D Bornstein MB BS DPM CertChildPsych FRANZCP
CertATCP

J M Coleman MB BS FRACP
H W Cooper MB BS MPM
L J Corran BA MB BS MRCPsych
J Mark Davis MB BS FRANZCP DPM FAAP
R England MB BS MPM CertChildPsych(RANZCP)
FRANZCP
P M Lee MB BS CertChildPsych(RANZCP) FRANZCP
M Lowen MB BS FRANZCP
T K MacLachlan MA MB ChB FRCP MRCPsych DPM
P M Stone MA MB ChB ECFMG DCH DTM&H
CertChildPsych(RANZCP) FRANZCP
B Tonge MB BS DPM MD MRCPsych FRANZCP
CertChildPsych(RANZCP)
P S Wilson MB ChB CertChildPsych(RANZCP) FRANZCP

■ *Division of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

Chair

P Paterson MB BS FRACS MRCOG FRACOG

Dysplasia

T Jobling MB BS MRACOG MRCOG
I Roberts MB BS FRACOG

R Warton MB BS FRCSEd FRACOG FRCOG BHA

Family planning/pregnancy risk assessment

K W Waldron MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
B Vollen Hoeven PhD MRCOG

Feto-maternal (fetal assessment)

R Burrows MD FRCS(Can.)
D Price MB BS FRACOG
C G T Tippett MB BS FRACOG MRCOG

Fetal diagnostic

C Duncan MB BS FRACOG
J Grimwade MB BS DDU FRACOG FRACOG
P J Renou MB BS FRACOG FRACOG DDU
P Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU

General gynaecology

A Day MB BS FRCS FRACS FRACOG FRACOG
G Edwards MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
T Haskel MB BS FRACOG
D L Healy BMEdSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
M J Lawrence MB BS MRCOG FRACOG FRACOG
M O'Neill MRCS LRCP FRACOG FRACOG
P Paterson MB BS FRACS FRACOG FRACOG
J E Scott MB BS FRCOG FRCSEd FRACOG
R B Warton MB BS FRACOG FRCSEd FRACOG BHA

General obstetrics

C Bessell MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
G Bishop MB BS MGO FRACOG FRACOG
R Burrows MD FRSC(Can.)
A J Campbell MB BS FRACOG FRACOG
J McNaughton MB BS FRACOG
M Michael MB BS FRACOG
D M Price MB BS FRACOG
J Regan MB BS FRACOG
C G T Tippett MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
K W Waldron MB BS FRACOG FRACOG

Gynaecology oncology

A Day MB BS FRCS FRACS FRACOG FRACOG
T Jobling MB BS MRACOG MRCOG
R B Warton MB BS MRCOG FRCSEd FRACOG

Menstrual/menopause

E Farrell MB BS DipObst(RCOG) MRCOG FRACOG
D L Healy BMEdSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
D Palmer MB BS FRACOG
B Vollen Hoeven PhD MRCOG

Midwife unit screening

J McNaughton MB BS FRACOG
J Regan MB BS FRACOG

Moorabbin obstetrics

T Haskel MB BS FRACOG
M J O'Neill MRCS LRCP FRACOG FRACOG
J E Scott MB BS FRCOG FRCSEd FRACOG

Obstetric (and gynaecological) ultrasound

W G Atchison MB BS MRCOG
G Edwards MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
J Grimwade MB BS DDU FRACOG FRACOG
P M Renou MB BS FRACOG FRACOG
P Shekleton MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU

Radiotherapy

J J Campbell MB ChB MRCA FFR FRACR

Reproductive biology

D de Kretser MB BS MD FRACP
B Downing MB BS MRCOG FRACOG
D L Healy BMEdSc MB BS PhD FRACOG
A Lawrence BSc MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
N Lolatgis MB BS FRACOG FRACOG
P J Paterson MB BS FRACS FRACOG FRACOG

Sexual counselling clinic

R Goodwach MB BS DPM(Part 1)
J Harvey MB BS DTM&H
G Solinski MB BS MPM

J Stacy MB BS DipObst MRCS LRCP MRCOG FRNZCOG
FRACOG

■ Division of diagnostic imaging

Chair

F Jensen MB ChB DDR FRCR FFR RCS FRACR

Clayton campus

P J Canty MB BS BSc MRACR
W Chong MB BS FRACR
L Etzine MB BCh FFRad(D)(S.A.)
H Fabrikant
N A Forster MB BS DRACR DDU
A V Gray MB BS FRACR
C Holland MB BS FRACR
A Hooper DDU FRACR
P James MMed FRACR
F O Jensen MB ChB N.Z. DDR FRCR FRACR DDU
L S Lau MB BS DDR DDU FRACR FRCR
J B Lawson MB BS BMedSc FRACR
B Leaney MB MMed FRACR
B J Lightfoot MB BS MRACR
J Steg MB BS FRACR
J Stuckey MB BS MRACP FRACR
C Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACR DDU

Moorabbin campus

M Cooper
R E Dempster BMEdSc MB BS FRACR
J Evans MB BS FRACR
C Holland MB BS FRACR
A J Kaminsky MB BS FRACR
A J Kermond MB BS FRACR FRCR DDU
B J Leaney MB BS FRACR
D McOmish MB BS FRACS MRACR DDR
M Martin MB BS FRACR
R G Meikle MB ChB DDR DRACR
D G Peace BMEdSc MB BS FRACR DDU
J D Poynter MB BS FRACR
J Stuckey MB BS MRACP FRACR
C H R Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACR

■ Childrens division

Chair

E A Lewis FRCS FRCSGlas FRACS

Adolescent medicine

C Clarke BM MRCP FRACP DM (*Unit head*)

Child abuse/sexual abuse

J Harry MB BS MRCP DCH
M Murnane MB BS FRACP DDU(*Part 1*)
DipChildHealth (*Unit head*)
R Sundrum MB BS FRACP

Child and adolescent psychology training program

J Coleman MB BS FRACP

Developmental disabilities

P Fullerton MB BS GradDipHumNutr DCH(Lond.) DTPH
FRACP
P J Graves MB BS MRCP FRACP DCH (*Unit head*)
D Johnson MB BS FRACP
P Rosengarten MB BS FRACP

ENT services

N Vallance MB BS FRACS

General paediatrics

T M Adamson MB BS FRACP
S Costello MB BS FRACP
R Doherty MB BS FRACP DipRCOG (*Unit head*)
R Glass MB BS FRACP DipEd
D Guppy FRACP
D Hain MB BS FRACP
S Menahem MD MEd MPM FRACP
C Pappas MB BS FRACS

Genetics

A Bankier MB BS FRACP (Clinical genetics)

Neonatology

C Barfield MB BS FRACP

E Carse MB BS FRACP

S Costello MB BS FRACP

C A Ramsden BA MB BChir MRCP

V Yu MD BS MSc FRACP FRCP DCH (Unit head)

Paediatric cardiology

A Davis FRACP

L Fong MB BS FRACP

S Menahem MD MEd MPM FRACP (Unit head)

Paediatric endocrinology

C Clarke MRCP FRACP DM

H Gold MRCP DCH FRACP (Unit head)

C P Rodda MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACP

Paediatric gastroenterology

D J S Cameron MB BS FRACP (Unit head)

Paediatric haematology/oncology

D Bowden BMedSc MB BS MRCP FRACP

P A Downie MB BS FRACP (Unit head)

Paediatric intensive care

A Numa MB BS FRACP

C Walker MB BS FRACP

Paediatric nephrology/dialysis/transplant

L Johnstone MB BS FRACP

A Walker MB BS BMedSc FRACP

Paediatric neurology

K J Collins MB BS FRACP

L Smith MB BS FRACP (Unit head)

Paediatric neurosurgery

A Danks MB BS MD FRACS

E A Lewis FRCS FRCGS Glas. FRACS (Unit head)

Paediatric ophthalmology

I Favilla DO FRACO FRACS

Paediatric orthopaedics

J Griffiths MB BS FRACS

A Holian MB BS FRACS

Paediatric rheumatology

S Piper MB BS FRACP (Unit head)

Paediatric surgery

R MacMahon MB BS MS FRCS FRACS (Unit head)

N McMullin MB BS FRACS

R Stunden MB ChB DA FRCS FRACS

R W Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS

Plastics

C Bennett MB BS FRACS

S W S Laurie MB BS FRACS

H Webster MB BS FRACS

Spina bifida

P Fullerton MB BS DCH DTPH GradDipHumNutr FRACP

P J Graves MB BS MRCP FRACP DCH (Unit head)

J Griffiths MB BS FRACS

E A Lewis FRCS FRCGS Glas. FRACS

R W Yardley MB BS BMedSc PhD FRACS

Respiratory medicine

N Freezer FRACP (Unit head)

■ Division of Family Medicine

General practitioners

A Batty BMedSc MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

B Bergman FRACGP (MedAcupuncture ManipulativeMed)

D Bourke MB BS (Chair)

R Christiansen MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP

D Court MB BS DipRCOG

E Dammery BS MMed DipVen FRACGP

N Demediuk MB BS BEd DipRACOG FRACGP

M Faigen MB BS MRCOG

T Foo MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

R Fredman MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP

D Gee MB BS FRACGP

R Gingold FRACGP

A Hosking MB BS FRACS

S Lapin MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

M Lipzker MB BS DipRACOG

B Longano MB BS

G Lubrinsky MB BS

J Meaney MB BS DipRCOG DipRACOG CertSportsMed

R Molnar MB BS LMCC FRACGP

H Monkus DipRCOG

J Murtagh MD BS FRACGP

L Piterman BS MMed MEdSt MRCP FRACGP

J Reid DipRACOG FPA DipClinHyp

I Roberts MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

P Rustomjee MB BS Ceyl. FRCS FRACS

P Schattner BS MMed FRACGP

R Schweitzer MB BS FRACGP

A Shmerling MB BS DipChildHealth DipFamilyMed

FRACGP

P Tsoi MB BS FRACGP

W Walker DipRACOG FRACGP

■ Division of Pathology Services

J Catalano MB BS FRACP FRCPA

J Constable MB BS FRCPA

J Doery MSc MD MAACB FRCPA

E Gan MB BS FRCPA FRACP

I Simpson MB BS FRCPA

E Sumithran MD BS MPath MRCP FRCPath FRCPA FIAC (Chair)

B Susil MB BS FRCPA MIAC

J Turnidge MB BS FRACP FRCPA

A Veitch MB BS FRCPA

Dandenong Hospital

■ Academic surgical unit

Director

B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRACS FRCGS FACS

Secretary to the director

A Pragnasekera

Clinical dean

S C Choong MB BS FRCPA

Secretary to the dean

D Messina

Clinical supervisor

E Crouch MB BS

■ Medicine

Physicians

J Alison MB BS FRACP

P H Billimoria MB BS MD FRACP MRCP

J A Burgess MB BS FRACP

J Counsell MB BS FRACP

M Farmer MB BS FRACP

B Ho MB BS FRACP

A N Hunter MB BS FRACP

J Krafchek MB BS FRACP

W F Ryan MB BS FRACP MRCP

Gastroenterologists

I Crantock MB BS FRACP

J A Goy MB BS FRCPEd FRACP

D Rubinstein MB BS FRACP

I Willet MB BS FRACP

■ Psychiatry

D Handrinos MD BS FRANZCP

T M Hardiker MB ChB FRANZCP

A Hokin MB
P Kar MD BS
J Kulkarni MB BS FRANZCP MPM
N Mahilingham MB BS MRC(Psyc)
T Stavovy MB BS
V de Vos MB BS

■ Surgery

General surgeons

M G Bickford MB BS FRACS
R W Gilhome MB BS FRACS
P H Harris MB BS FRACS
B Hodgkiss MB BS FRACS
D R Kemp MB BS FRACS
R C McHenry MB BS FRACS
L J Reeves MB BS FRACS
S J Rodgers-Wilson MB BS FRACS
W J Scott MB BS FRCS FRACS
B P Waxman BMedSc MB BS FRCS FRACS FACS

Paediatric surgeons

R Yardley BMedSc MB BS PhD FRACS

Othopaedic surgeons

J O Churchill MB BS FRACS
P J Hannon MB BS FRACS
S J O'Loughlin MB BS FRACS
T Paxinos MB BS FRACS
A B Razif MB BS FRACS

Plastic surgeons

S R Donahue MB BS FRACS
M Leung MB BS FRACS

Thoracic surgeons

E A Shanahan MB BS LLB FRACS

Ophthalmological surgeons

O Hauptman MB BS FRACS
D Worsnop MB BS FRACO FRACS

Vascular surgeons

M C Hoare MB BS FRACS
A K Roberts MB BS FRACS
A Saundar MB BS FRACS

ENT surgeons

J S Jassal MB BS FRACS

Neurosurgeons

J D Laidlaw MB BS FRACS
M J Pullar MB BS FRACS
K Siu MB BS FRACS

Oral/faciomaxillary surgeons

A K Mansour MB BS FRACS
R Newbury MB BS FRACS
M Schenber MB BS FRACS

Urological surgeons

J P O'Collins MB BS FRACS
D Yoffa MB BS FRACS

Pathology

J Mathy MB BS FRCPA

Anaesthesia

R Bourne BM FFACSA
J Monagle MB BS FRANZCA
W Shearer MB BS FFRAACS (*Director*)

Emergency medicine

M C Buchanan MB BS FRACGP FACEM
J Canestra MB BS
R Meek MD BS FACEM
J Taylor MB BS FACEM
J Wenzel MB BS MD FFACEM (*Director*)

Intensive care

S A Bernard MB BS FACEM
M Buist MB ChB FRACP
B M Jones MB BS FRACS

■ Obstetrics and gynaecology

Obstetricians and gynaecologists

J J Anastasios MB BS DipRCOG FRCOG FRACOG
B L Butler MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
E R Howell MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
D G Jayasinghe MB BS MRCOG FAGO FRACOG
J Jeffares BA MB BCh BAO DipRCOG MRCOG FAGO FRACOG

J M Kemper MB BS FRACOG

M Lichter MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

C J Orchard MB ChB MRCOG FRACOG

R Rasiah MB BS MRCOG FRACOG

M Tarrant MB BS FRACOG

P Trowbridge MB BS BMedSc MRCOG FRACOG

General practitioners (obstetricians)

S A Auteri BSc MB BS FRACGP DipRCOG

D L Baldwin MB BS FRACGP

N R Bare MB BS DipGenMed FRACGP DipRCOG

M A Beech MB BS DipRCOG DipRACOG DA FRACGP

R E Clayton-Jones MB BS LRCP MRCS DA

N I Demediuk MB BS BEd DipRACOG FRACGP

G A Downe MB BS DipRCOG DipRACOG FRACGP

T R Everitt MB BS DipRACOG

J P Formoso MB BS DipRACOG

B K Fountain MB BS DipRCOG

S R Giannimara MB BS DipRCOG

W R Hastings MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

C Hemmings MB BS DipRACOG

C M Jeffrey MB BS DipRACOG

A Kucminski MD DipRACOG

R W Johnston MB BS DipRCOG

T P Longney MB BS FRACGP DipRCOG

N H McCann MB BS DA DipRACOG

J M Meaney MB BS DipRCOG

M Monkivitch MB BS DipRACOG

G Oechele MB BS DipRACOG

J C Smith BMedSc MB BS FRACGP DipRACOG

W R Ostell MB ChB

D Parathira BSc MB BS DipRACOG

M Robb MB BS DipRACOG

L A Shapiro MB BS DipRACOG FRACGP

J C Smith MB BS BMedSc DipRACOG FRACGP

R L Thornton MB BS DTM&H

G W Watt MB BS DipRACOG

G A Wyatt MB BS DipRACOG

M E Wyatt MB BS DipRACOG

■ Paediatrics

Paediatricians

P J Forrest MB BS MRCP FRACP

T J Lee MB BS FRACP

R Lim MB BS FRACP

P Rosengarten MB BS FRACP

■ Pathology

S C Choong MB BS FRCPA

T G Kerr BSc MB BS FRCPA MASM

E Sumithran MD BS MRCP FRCPath FRCPA FIAC

B Susil MB BS FRCPA MIAC

■ Organ imaging

R E Dempster BSc MB BS FRACR

L M Dugdale MB ChB DDR MRACR

E Gilford MB BS FRACR FRCR(Hon.) MIR

C J Holland MB BS FRACR

A J Kaminsky MB BS FRACR

A J Kermond MB BS FRACR FFR DDU

A R Kuriata MB BS DRACR

B J Leaney MB BS FRACR

J B Lawson MB BS FRACR

D J Lockie MB BS FRACR

M R Martin MB BS FRACR

D McOmish MB BS FRACR DDR

R G Meikle MB ChB DDR MRACR

I Morgan MB ChB MRACR FFR
C O'Donnell MB BS FRACR
D G Peace MB BS MRACR DDU
J G Stuckey MB BS FRACR FRACP (*Radiologist*)
J R Syme MD FRACA DDR FRCR FRACR DDU(Hon.)
MIR
C H Wriedt MB BS FRCR FRACR DDU

Mornington Peninsula Hospital

Clinical dean

R H Redston MA MB BChir FRCP FRACP DObst(RCOG)

■ Emergency medicine

D Campion MB BS FACEM
J Holmes MB BS FACEM
F Marshall MB BS FACEM

■ Medical/surgical

C Russell MB ChB Glas. MS FRACS (*Director of Surgery*)
H Breidahl MD FRCP FRACP
S Broughton MB ChB MRCP MRCPath
B Brown MB BS FRCS
V Ganju MB BS FRACP
C Gilfillan MB BS FRACP
W Glover MB BS FRACS FRCSEd
P Gray MB BS FRCSEd FRCS FRACS
J Harmer MB BS(Hons) BMedSc(Hons) FRACP
J Harrison MB BS FRACP
M Haskett MB BS FACD
R Herrman MB BS FRACP
A Johnston MB BS FRACS DDU
J Lambert MB BS MMed PhD FRACP FRCPCan (*Director of Medicine*)
D Langton MB BS(Hons) FRACP (*Director of Thoracic Medicine*)
N Manolitsas MB BS(Hons) FRACP
M Merrett MB BS(Hons) FRACP
R McIntyre MB BS DPhil FRACS
G Minifie MB BS FRACGP FRACS
B Pathik MB BS MD MHPed FRACP DDU
G Perry MB BS FRACP
J Poynter MB BS FRACR
D Price MB BS FRCS FRACS
R Rollinson MB BS FRACP
P Rosengarten MB BS FACEM (*Director of Emergency Medicine*)
M Scott MB BS FRACP FACRM DGM
J Serpell MB BS FRCS FRACS
G Somjen MS FRACS FRCSEd DDU
M Thevathasan MB BS FRACP
G Toogood MB BS FRACP
I Wheatley MB BS FRACS
B Wood MB BS FRACP (*Director of Cardiology*)

■ Obstetrics and gynaecology with paediatrics

W G Atchison MB BS MRCOG FRACOG DDU
A Auldist MB BS FRACS
G Baker MB BS Melb. FRCOG FRCSEd FRACOG
S Bambery MB BS FRACS FRACOG
D Bannister MB BS MRCP FRACP
A Borten MB BS FRCOG FRACOG
N Broughton MB ChB FRCSEd FRCS FRACS
J Copland MB BS FFRACR FANZCA
N Diamond MB BS Melb. FRCOG FRACOG
A Elderhurst MB BS FRACP
K How MB BS FRACOG MRCOG
W Hurst MB BS FRCSEd FRCSFRACOG
D Johnson MB BS FRACOG
H Kelso MB BS FRACP
P Lee MB BS FRANZCP
P Longmore MB BS MRACOG FRACOG
T Lowther MB ChB DCH FRACP
R McAllister MB BS DipRACOG

I McCahon MB BS FRCOG FRACOG (*Director of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*)
P McCombe MB BS FRACS
K Markwick MB BS FCOPth FRCS FRACS FRACO
B Marshall MB BS FRACOG
J Picking MB BS DipRACOG
J Poynter MB BS FRACR
J Redman MB BS BDSc FRACS LDS
J Rehfisch MB BS FRACS
J Siemienowicz MB BS DipRCOG FRACGP
K Stokes MB BS FRACS
R Stunden MB ChB Edin. DA FRCS FRACS
J Thompson MB BS DipObst AFFPA
A Weldon MB BS FRACP (*Clinical supervisor, Paediatrics*)
R Wolfe MB BS FRACS FRACO
R Wuttke MB BS FRACS

Maroondah Hospital

■ Emergency medicine

A Rosengarten MB BS FACEM (*Director*)
E Klonis MB BS FACEM (*Deputy director*)

Epworth Hospital

■ Emergency medicine

J Wassertheil MB BS FACEM (*Director*)
R Poultney MB BS FACEM

The Valley Private

■ Emergency medicine

A Yuen MB BS(Hons) FRACGP FACEM (*Director*)
B McIlroy MB BS FRACGP FACEM

Faculty of Science

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean

Ronald Wallace Davies BSc(Hons) DipEd(Hons) PhD DSc Wales

Deputy dean

Stella Ann Crossley MA DPhil Oxon.

Associate dean (Research)

Ian Angus Nicholls MSc Melb. PhD Cantab.

Associate dean (Teaching)

Neil Cameron BSc St. And. MSc Strath. FIMA CMath

Deputy associate dean (Research)

Michael John Morgan BSc PhD MAIP

Deputy associate dean (Teaching)

Kristina Scott McCrae BSc N.S.W. PhD LaT.

Faculty registrar

Paul Rodan BA(Hons) WAust. MA Qld PhD

Deputy faculty registrar

Bronwyn Heather Shields BA LaT.

Manager, resources and planning

Jillian Lesley Crisfield BEc ASCPA

Academic advisers

Susan Margaret Peteris MSc Melb. DipEd Hawthorn I.E.
Sandra McNamara BA Swinburne I.T.

Postgraduate studies officer

Alan Patrick Lawrie BA Melb.

Personal assistant to the dean

Thelma Lorraine Thompson

Administrative officer (Information)
Jenneke Marianne Lokhorst BA *Swinburne U.T.*

Administrative officer (faculty registrars office)
Audrey Fernando

Student administration officer (Science)
Gaynor Anita Thornell

Resources officer
Svetlana Khalif BSc

Administrative officer
Carolyn Louise Woodmass BSc *Griff.*

Fellows of the faculty
Jan Eric Kollm AO IngChemEng *Prague*
John Charles Lane MB BS *Syd. MPH Harv.*
Sir Alan Walsh MSc(Tech) DSc *Manc. HonDSc FRS FAA FIP FAIP*

Associates of the faculty
John Robert Anderson BSc N.S.W. PhD DSc *Cantab. FAAS FRACI*
Michael John Manton MEngSc *Syd. PhD Br.Col.*
Peter Vulcan BA *Melb. MS PhD Wayne State*

■ Chemistry

Clayton and Caulfield campuses

Professors

Alan Maxwell Bond PhD DSc *Melb. FRACI FAA FRSC MACS*
Glen Berenger Deacon PhD DSc *Adel. FRACI*
Ronald Stanley Dickson BSc PhD *Adel. FRACI (Head)*
Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T. DipChemEng Swinburne I.T. BSc PhD FRACI*
William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc. PhD DSc Lond. FRACI FTS (Organic Chemistry)*
Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc BA *Well. PhD Purdue MRACI*
Colin Lewellyn Raston BSc PhD *W.Aust. DSc Griff. FRACI*

Readers

Ronald Beckett BSc PhD *Melb. FRACI*
Bryan Michael Kenneth Cummings Gatehouse BSc *Tas. MSc N.S.W. PhD DSc Lond. FRACI*
Peter Douglas Godfrey BSc PhD *MRACI*
Keith Spencer Murray BSc PhD *Manc. FRACI*

Associate professors

Frank Robert Burden BSc PhD *Lond.*
David Hewitt BSc PhD *W.Aust. DIC Imp.Coll. FRACI*
Patrick Perlmutter BSc PhD *Melb. MRACI*

Senior lecturers

Bruce Arthur William Coller BSc PhD *Melb. MRACI*
Michael William Fuller BSc *W.Aust. PhD Lond. DipEd*
Michael Loftus Heffernan MSc PhD *Melb.*
Ian McKelvie DipAppChem *Caulfield I.T. MAppSc Vic.I.C. MRACI*
Ian Robert McKinnon BSc *Otago PhD Exe. MRACI*
Donald McNaughton BSc PhD *MRACI*
Richard James Morrison BSc *Melb. PhD Cnll MRACI*
Ernest Keith Nunn BSc PhD *Tas. DipEd FRACI*
Leone Spiccia BSc PhD *W.Aust. MRACI*

Lecturers

Peter Duggan BSc(Hons) *Flin. PhD A.N.U*
Andrea Jane Robinson BSc(Hons) PhD
Nicola Hilda Williams BSc DipEd *Melb. MSc FRACI (part-time)*

Business and resources manager

Paul Ridgway BSc(Ed) *Melb. GradDipEdAdmin Hawthorn I.E.*

■ Earth Sciences

Professors

Raymond Alexander Cas BSc *Syd. PhD Macq.*

James Phillip Cull DPhil *Onox. BSc*
Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Old and James Cook PhD A.N.U.*
Ian Angus Nicholls MSc *Melb. PhD Cantab.*
Patricia Vickers-Rich AB *Calif. MA PhD Col.*

Reader

David Ross Gray BSc *Ncle (N.S.W.) PhD Macq.*

Senior lecturers

Gregory Austin Houseman BSc *Syd. PhD Cantab.*
Mark Jessell BSc *Leic. MSc Lond. PhD N.Y.State*
David Dillon Lambert BSc *Oklahoma PhD Colorado*

Lecturers

Terence Barr BSc *Cal.Tech. MA PhD Prin.*
Derry Bear McPhail BSc *Br.Col. PhD Prin.*
Patrice Rey BSc PhD *Minnesota*

Research fellow

Ian Cartwright BSc PhD *Wales*
Kurt Stuwe MSc *Loeben PhD Melb.*
Ian Christopher William Fitzsimons BA *Camb. PhD Edin.*

Logan fellowship

Paul Bons PhD *Utrecht*

■ Ecology and Evolutionary Biology

Clayton, Caulfield and Peninsula campuses

Professors

Margaret Nancy Clayton BSc *Liv. PhD Melb. DipEd*

Readers

John Baldwin PhD *Br.Col. MSc*
John Beardall BSc PhD *Lond.*
Donald Frederick Gaff MSc PhD *Melb.*
Philip Spencer Lake A.N.U. PhD *Ston*

Associate professors

Ian Campbell MSc PhD *MIBiol*
Neil Douglas Hallam BSc PhD *Melb.*
Alan Lill BSc *Brist. PhD Edin. (jointly with Department of Psychology)*
Gordon Drummond Sanson BSc *W.Aust. PhD*

Senior lecturers

Paul Bailey BSc A.N.U. PhD *Adel.*
John Edward Nelson BSc PhD *Qld*
Gerald Peter Quinn BSc PhD *Melb.*
Jennifer Read BSc A.N.U. PhD *Tas.*

Lecturers

Martin Burd MSc *Wisc. PhD Prin.*
Martin Predavec BSc PhD *Syd.*
Rosemary Gillian White MSc *Auck. PhD Utah*

Assistant lecturers

Tania Kaye Bezzobs BSc *Adel. PhD*
Kathelijne Sylvie Lefevre BSc(Hons) DipEd *Brussels PhD Wageningen MRZS(Belgium) MAES MACES MISIR*

Resources manager

Annabel Lucy Carle BSc *Lond. MAgSc Melb.*

■ Genetics and Developmental Biology

Professor

John Diarmuid Hamill BSc *Belf. PhD Nott. (Developmental Biology) (Head)*

Honorary professorial fellow

Bruce William Holloway AO BSc *Adel. DSc Melb. PhD Cal.Tech. FAA FTS*

Associate professors

Vijeyashari Krishnapillai BSc PhD *Adel.*
Stephen William McKechnie BSc PhD *Syd.*

Reader

David Robert Smyth BSc *Adel* PhD A.N.U.

Senior lecturer

Anthony Frederick Morgan BSc *Glas.* PhD *Edin.*

Lecturers

Karen Anita Bailey PhD *Melb.* BSc(Hons)

Alan Donald Neale BSc PhD *Lat.*

Assistant lecturer

Catherine Lindsey Guli BSc *Melb.* MSc

Aidan Waverley Sudbury BA *Cantab.* PhD

Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD *Adel.* (*jointly with Department of Computer Science*)

Lecturers

Robyn Jeanne Arianrhod BLitt N.E. PhD

Maria Athanassenas DipMath PhD *Bonn*

Peter Alexander Grossman BSc PhD

John Stanley Jeavons BSc *Melb.* PhD

Graham Robert Leary BSc DipEd *Melb.* GradDipDP *Caulfield.* I.T. AFIMA

Rosemary Anne Mardling BSc PhD

Roman Sandler BSc *Vilnius* PhD *Moscow*

Steven Thomas Siems BSc *Missouri-Rolla* MSc PhD *Washington*

Roy Cyril Stather BSc PhD *Lat.*

Cristina Teresa Varsavsky MMaths PhD *Buenos Aires*

Statistical consultants

Darchi Arachige MSc *R.M.I.T. and Rdg*

Greg Simmons MSc *Victoria U.T.*

Thoa Nguyen BSc(Hons)

Research fellows

Arnold Boothroyd PhD *Cal. Tech.*

Melanie Bahlo BSc(Hons) PhD

Armenak Kocharyan MSc PhD *Yerevan (Armenia)*

Maxim Pavlov MSc PhD *Landau Inst.*

Huyen Sha BS *Hefei* PhD *Wisc.*

Administrative officer

Karen Bond DipEd

■ Mathematics**Clayton campus****Professors**

Klaus Ecker DiplMath PhD *Heidel.*

Roger Harnilton James Grimshaw MSc *Auck.* PhD *Cantab.*

FAA (Applied Mathematics) (Head)

David John Karoly BSc PhD *Rdg* (Director, CRC SHM)

Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.* (Applied Mathematics)

Donald Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS

Readers

Robert Charles Griffiths BSc PhD *Syd.*

Thomas Eric Hall BSc *Qld* PhD FAMS

Andrew John Riggall Prentice MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.*

Honorary associates of the department

Leonid Antanovskii PhD *Lavrentyev Inst. Hyd.*

William Bourke MSc *Melb.* PhD A.N.U.

Ian Enting BSc PhD *GradDipCompSt Canberra*

Jorgen Sergerlund Frederiksen DSc *Adel.* PhD A.N.U.

John Roy Garratt BSc PhD *Imp.Coll.*

Gregory Holland MSc PhD *Colorado State*

Valeri Korneer MS PhD *Leningrad*

John Leonard McBride MSc *Melb.* PhD *Colorado State*

Graham Ivan Pearman BSc PhD *W.Aust.* FAA

Appaswamy Ramanathan Padmanabhan BSc *Annam.* PhD *Calc.*

Ravindra Madhav Phatarfod MSc *Born.* PhD *Manc.*

Brian Frank Ryan BSc PhD *W.Aust.*

Alexei Skvortsov PhD *Moscow Inst. Physics & Technol.*

Dimitri Strunin MSc *Moscow Inst. Physics & Technol.* PhD *Shirshov Inst. Ocean.*

Juraj Vršík RNDr CSc *HabilDoz Prague*

Yongming Tang MSc *Qingdao* PhD

Associate professors

Neil Cameron BSc *St And.* MSc *Strath.* FIMA CMath. (Deputy head)

Hans Lausch Drphil Dozphil Dozmath-sci *Vienna*

Paul Bertram Lochert BSc DipEd *Adel.* MSc

Colin Bertram Grant McIntosh BSc PhD N.E. (Deputy head)

John Oliver Murphy MSc *N.Z. and A.N.U.* BCert PhD *N.Z.*

John Colin Stillwell MSc *Melb.* PhD *M.I.T.*

Senior lecturers

Leo Christopher Brewin BSc PhD

Paul Stuart Cally BSc PhD

Eric King-Wah Chu BSc *H.K.* PhD *Bath*

Robert Malcolm Clark MSc *Melb.* PhD *Sheff.*

Michael Andrew Bernard Deakin MSc *Melb.* MEd *Exe.* PhD *Chic.*

Gregor Coldicutt BSc DipEd

Robin John Hyndman BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Joseph Gregory Kupka MA PhD *Calif.*

John Charles Lattanzio BSc PhD

Sonny Gabriel Loo ME *N.S.W.* PhD

Anthony Wah-Cheung Lun BSc PhD

Philip Ian McCloud BA PhD *Flin.*

Pamela Norton BSc *Syd.* DipEd *W.Aust.* GradDipComp *Curtin* PhD *Warw.*

Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*

Alan James Pryde MSc *Syd.* PhD *Macq.*

Michael John Reeder BSc PhD

Aidan Waverley Sudbury BA *Cantab.* PhD

Roderick Tom Worley BSc PhD *Adel.* (*jointly with Department of Computer Science*)

Lecturers

Robyn Jeanne Arianrhod BLitt N.E. PhD

Maria Athanassenas DipMath PhD *Bonn*

Peter Alexander Grossman BSc PhD

John Stanley Jeavons BSc *Melb.* PhD

Graham Robert Leary BSc DipEd *Melb.* GradDipDP *Caulfield.* I.T. AFIMA

Rosemary Anne Mardling BSc PhD

Roman Sandler BSc *Vilnius* PhD *Moscow*

Steven Thomas Siems BSc *Missouri-Rolla* MSc PhD *Washington*

Roy Cyril Stather BSc PhD *Lat.*

Cristina Teresa Varsavsky MMaths PhD *Buenos Aires*

Statistical consultants

Darchi Arachige MSc *R.M.I.T. and Rdg*

Greg Simmons MSc *Victoria U.T.*

Thoa Nguyen BSc(Hons)

Research fellows

Arnold Boothroyd PhD *Cal. Tech.*

Melanie Bahlo BSc(Hons) PhD

Armenak Kocharyan MSc PhD *Yerevan (Armenia)*

Maxim Pavlov MSc PhD *Landau Inst.*

Huyen Sha BS *Hefei* PhD *Wisc.*

Administrative officer

Karen Bond DipEd

■ Physics**Clayton, Caulfield and Peninsula campuses****Professor**

John Rayner Pilbrow MSc *N.Z.* DPhil *Oxon.* DSc FAIP (Head)

Professors emeritus

Herbert Cairns Bolton BSc PhD *Lond.* FAIP

William Albert Rachinger MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP

Visiting professors

Sung Ho Cho BS MS *Seoul* PhD *Brown*

Sushil Kumar Misra BA(Hons) *Concordia* BSc *Agra* MSc *Gorakhpur* PhD *St Louis*

Readers

John Richard Davis DipEEng *Ballarat Sch. Mines.* BSc PhD TTTC

Robert John Fleming PhD DSc *Belf.* FAIP

Trevor John Hicks BSc *Melb.* DipEd PhD MAIP

Roderick Charles Tobin BSc *Melb.* PhD FAIP

Associate professors

John Dixon Cashion MSc *Melb.* DPhil *Oxon.* FAIP

Charles George Don MSc DipEd *Melb.* PhD TTTC ARMIT MAIP MASA MAAS

Trevor Roy Finlayson BSc *Qld* PhD MAIP

Charles Frederick Osborne BA BSc *Melb.* BA *Caulfield.* I.T. GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm* I.T. PhD FAIP MAPSS

Peter Wells BSc DipEd PhD MAIP (Deputy head)

Senior lecturers

Tuck Chuen Choy BSc PhD *Lond.* (JL & ALG William Fellow)

Andrew John Cramond BAppSc Vic.J.C. MAppSc *Chisholm* I.T. PhD *Salf.* MAIP

Donald Robert Hutton BA *Cant.* MSc *N.Z.* DipEd MEnvSc PhD FAIP (*jointly with Faculty of Education*)

David Roy Markham Mills BSc PhD *N.E.* MAIP MAAPT(U.S.) MInstP(U.K.)

Michael John Morgan BSc PhD MAIP

Freddie Ninio MSc *N.S.W.* PhD Pitt. MAIP (*jointly with Electrical and Computer Systems Engineering*)

Andrew Edward Smith MA *Cantab.* MSc PhD *Copenhagen* FAIP MinstP(U.K.)

Imants Dzintars Svalbe BSc DipEd PhD *Melb.* MIEEE
Lecturers
 Susan Margaret Feteris MSc *Melb.* DipEd *Hawthorn I.E.* (part-time)
 Gregory Jakovidis BSc PhD *LaT.* MAIP MAAPT
 Ian Donald McLeod MSc DipEd *Melb.* MAAPT MAAS
 Frederick Emile Robilliard MSc *LaT.* ARMIT MAIP
Logan fellow
 Andrei Nikulin PhD *USSR Acad.Sci.*
Honorary senior research fellows
 Peter James Lloyd BSc *Melb.* PhD *N.S.W.*
 Prem Parkash Phakey BA *Panj.* MSc *Panj.* and *Leic.* PhD
 Gordon John Fordyce Troup MSc *Lond.* DSc *Melb.*
Honorary research fellows
 Denis Walter Coates BSc PhD *Nott.*
 Leo Cussen BSc *Melb.* PhD
 Harry Solomon Perlman MSc PhD *Melb.* FAIP
 Graham Gordon Swenson MSc BEdSt Qld DipTertEd N.E. PhD *Syd.*
 Keith Thompson BSc PhD *Manc.* FAIP
 Anatol Zygmunt Tirkel BSc(Hons) PhD
Post-doctoral fellows
 Peter Derlet BSc PhD (part-time)
 Brendan Joseph Kirby BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
 Michael Frederic Ling BSc A.N.U. BSc(Hons) PhD *N.S.W.* MAPS
 Richard Chen BSc *Sichuan* PhD
Budget and resources officer
 Tracey Anne King
Administrative officer (academic)
 Lorraine Cossart-Walsh

■ Psychology

Caulfield/Peninsula section

Professor
 Grahame John Coleman BA MA PhD *Syd.*
Senior lecturers
 Felicity Allen MSc *Melb.* PhD MAPsS
 Barry Evans BA N.E. GradDipFurtherEd GradDipEdAdmin *Adelaide* C.A.E. GradDipAppSocPsych *Swinburne I.T.* MA *Chisholm I.T.* PhD *Melb.* MAPsS
 Graeme Hyman BA *Caulfield I.T.* MSc PhD *Melb.* MAPsS
 Maxwell Jory BSc PhD MAPsS
 Peter Macris BA MEd TPTC MAPsS
 Evelyn Scannell BA *Calif.* MA *Melb.* MAPsS
Lecturers
 Christine Ffrench BA *Chisholm I.T.* MSc *Melb.* MAPsS
 Mary Marsh BA GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.* MSc *Melb.* MAPsS
 Michelle Pain BSc DipEdPsych MEd PhD MAPsS
 Ingrid von Sivers BA GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.*
 Thomas Whelan BA GradDipAppSocPsych *Swinburne I.T.*
Assistant lecturers
 David Stanley Goble BA *LaT.* GradDipCar *Victoria Coll.* (Aust.) GradDipAppPsych *Swinburne I.T.* MEdPsych *Melb.*
 Robyn Parker BA GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.* MAPsS
 Nikki Sue Rickard BBS(Hons) PhD *LaT.* MANS ISBN
 Gay Alison Santiago BBS(Hons) *LaT.* DipEd *Melb.* AMAPS
 Dianne Anne Vella-Brodrick BA GradDipAppPsych *Chisholm I.T.* MA
Honorary senior research fellow
 Ronald David Francis MA N.Z. PhD *Melb.* DipCrim *Cantab.* FBPsS

Clayton section

Professors
 Johnson Lockyer Bradshaw MA *Oxon.* PhD *Sheff.* DSc FASSA FBPsS
 Stella Ann Crossley MA DPhil *Oxon.*

Dexter Robert Francis Irvine BA *Syd.* PhD (Academic director, *Clayton section*)
 Kim Tee Ng BA(Hons) PhD *Syd.* (Head of department)
 Thomas James Triggs BSc BE MEngSc *Syd.* AM PhD *Mich.*

Associate professors

Charles Alan Lill BSc *Brist.* PhD *Edin.* (jointly with Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology)

Senior lecturers

Eleonora Gullone BA *Swinburne I.T.* GradDipAppChildPsych *Phillip I.T.* PhD MAPsS
 Kristina Scott McCrae BSc N.S.W. PhD *LaT.*
 Jennifer Rivers Redman BPharm *Vic.I.C.* BBSc PhD *LaT.*
 Gregory Wayne Yelland BSc PhD

Lecturers

Stephen Lloyd Brown BA PhD *Adel.*
 Vickii Barbara Jenvey BA N.S.W. DipEd *Syd.* MEd PhD
 Wendy Ann McKenzie MA Qld PhD
 James Gavin Phillips BSc *Adel.* PhD *Flin.*
 Lisa Zafrina Wise BSc PhD

Gippsland section

Professor

Christopher Owen Fraser BSc PhD *Cant.* MAPsS

Senior lecturers

Umberto Castiello PhD *Parma*
 Valerie Catherine Harvey BA N.Z. MA *Well.* PhD *Melb.* RN RM N.Z. MAPsS MNZPsS
 Barry Lund Richardson MSc *Sus.* BA PhD *Qu.* CP MAPsS (Academic director, Gippsland section)

Lecturers

Sue Burney BA GradDipCounsPsych *Gippsland I.A.E.* MHSc *LaT.* MAPsS MESA
 Susan Kelliher BSc *Hatfield Polytech.* PhD *Rdg.*
 Catherine Rodgers BA(Hons) *Dub.* PhD *Strath.* BPS
 Matthew Philip Taylor BBS(Hons) PhD *LaT.*
 Gordon Arthur Walker BA DipEd MED *Melb.* MAPsS AFBPsS
 Dianne Beryl Wuillemin MSc *Acad.* PhD P.N.G. BSc

■ School of Applied Science

Head

Martin Allan Hooper BSc(Hons) PhD Qld. DipTertEd N.E. MRACI MAIE (Head)

Gippsland campus

Associate professors

Raymond John Hodges BSc *Ncle(N.S.W.)* PhD N.S.W. FRACI MAIE

Martin Allan Hooper BSc(Hons) PhD Qld. DipTertEd N.E. MRACI MAIE (Head)

Philip Robert Rayment MSc PhD *Melb.* FSS (Deputy head)

Senior lecturers

John Robert Arkinstall BSc PhD *Adel.*
 Alistair Robert Carr BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*
 Richard Egudo BSc(Hons) *Dar.* MSc *Lond.* PhD *LaT.* MMPS MASOR
 Phillip John Higgins MSc DipEd *Melb.* MAIP MISES MAXAA FAIE

Colin Graham McAllan DipAppChem *Chisholm I.T.* DipEd *State Coll.* Vic. MSc FAIE

Brian Terence McEniry BAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.* MAppSc HTCElec R.M.I.T. IREEA MAAS MAIP

Harmindar Nath MA *Panj.(I)* MSc Qld. PhD FSS

Christopher Panter MSc(Agr) Alberta BA(Hons) MASM

Antonio Frank Patti BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* GradDipEd A.C.U. MRACI FRACI

Anthony Peter Towns BAgriSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI

Lecturers

Peter Laurence Freeman BSc(Hons) MSc *Melb.*

Wayne Kirstine BSc(Hons) McM. HSSC Tor.

Robert James Lyall CertBusStud *Yallourn T.A.F.E.* MAppSc
Gippsland I.A.E. FRMIT MRACI
Raymond Eric Mayes BSc(Hons) DipEd PhD *Qld.* MRACI
Jennifer Anne Mosse BSc(Hons) *Melb.* DipEd
MelbourneC.A.E. BEd MBioTech
Diana Katherine Richards MSc *Melb.* MASM
David Charles Wilson MA(Hons) PhD *Syd.*
GradDipHigherEd N.S.W.
Jill Dianne Wright BSc(Hons) MSc *Adel.* PhD *Lond.*
Wendy Wright PhD *Rdg* BSc(Hons)
Zheng Feng Zhao BSc *Lanzhou* PhD *LaT.* MRACI
Research officer
Beverley Margaret Hooper BAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.*
Technical support laboratory
Kathleen Cartwright HigherNatCert *Dund.* MASM
Margo Joy Dundek DipAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.*
Mary Bernadette Lambe-Donelly DipMedLabServ *Dub.*
Shlomo Levy DipElec DipElectron *Ben-Gurion*
Administrative officer
Lauren Michele Burney
Administrative support
Hilary Jean Allen
Jennifer Mary Canovan
Christine Heather Ditterich
Assistant to the head of school
Rhonda Elaine Briggs

Peninsula campus

Senior lecturer
Cornelius Gysbertus Duyvestyn BSc BEd *Melb.* MEnvSc
Lecturers
Ralph Arwas BSc(Hons) *LaT.* and *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*
Richard Joseph Farmer MSc *Melb.* PhD *Tas.*
Thomas Henry Jeavons DipEd *Melb.* MSc
Wayne John Sturrock BSc(Hons) *Melb.* and *Monash* PhD
Melb.
Administrative support officer
Jennifer Lynne McGrath

Berwick campus

Senior lecturer
Antonio Frank Patti BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* GradDipEd
A.C.U. FRACI

■ Special purpose centres

Australian Crustal Research Centre

Director
Gordon Stuart Lister BSc *Qld* and *James Cook* PhD A.N.U.
Professorial fellow
Michael Walter Hall MSc *Well.* PhD *Lond.*
Research fellows
Laurent Ailleres DEA PhD *Lorraine*
Research assistant
Megan Hough BSc (Hons) *Melb.*
Administrative officer
Eileen Kerlin
Administrative secretary
Sarah Vaughan

Centre for Applied Mathematical Modelling

Executive director
Donald Graeme Ross BSc *Melb.* PhD TSTC FRMetS
Researchers
Peter Alexander Grossman BSc PhD

Charles Osborne BA BSc *Melb.* BA *Caulfield I.T.*
GradDipAppPsych *ChisholmI.T.* PhD FAIP MAPsS
Research assistants
Gennadi Koutsenko BEng PhD *Odessa State*
Andrew Lewis BAppSc
Administrative officer
Karen Bond DipEd(Primary)

Centre of Applied and Professional Psychology

Director
Graeme J Hyman BA *Caulfield I. T.* MSc PhD *Melb.* MAPsS
Research fellows
Ern Green BA *Melb.* GradDipVoc.Coun. *Deakin* MAPsS
MAHRI
Geoffrey John Pratt BA MEd

Centre for Chemical Synthesis

Director
Glen Berenger Deacon PhD DSc *Adel.* FRACI
Deputy director
Colin Llewellyn Rastono PhD WA DSc *Griffith* FRACI
Principal researchers
William Roy Jackson BSc *Manc.* PhD DSc *Lond.* FRACI FTS
Ronald Stanley Dickson BSc PhD *Adel.* FRACI
David Hewitt BSc PhD *W.Aust.* DIC *Imp. Coll.* FRACI
Douglas Robert MacFarlane BSc BA *Well.* PhD *Purdue*
MRACI
Leone Spiccia BSc PhD *W.Aust.* MRACI
Patrick Perlmutter BSc PhD *Melb.* MRACI
Bruce Oswald West BSc *Adel.* PhD *Adel.* and *Cantab.* FRACI
(Emeritus director)
Andrea Jane Robinson BSc(Hons) PhD

Centre for Computational Mathematics

Director
Joseph John Monaghan MSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Cantab.*
Researchers
Leo Christopher Brewin BSc PhD
Paul Stuart Cally BSc PhD
Gregory Austin Houseman BSc *Syd.* PhD *Cantab.*
John Charles Lattanzio BSc PhD
Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*

Centre for Dynamical Meteorology and Oceanography

Director
Michael John Reeder BSc PhD
Professor
Roger Hamilton James Grimshaw MSc *Auck.* PhD *Cantab.*
FAA
David John Karoly PhD *Rdg* BSc(Hons)
Associate professor
Nigel James Tapper MA PhD *Cant.*
Senior lecturer
Michael Anthony Page BSc *W.Aust.* PhD *Lond.*
Lecturer
Steven Thomas Siems BSc *Missouri-Rolla* MSc PhD
Washington

Centre for High-Resolution Spectroscopy and Opto-Electronic Technology

Director
Peter Douglas Godfrey BSc PhD MRACI

Senior lecturers

Donald McNaughton BSc PhD MRACI
Richard James Morrison BSc *Melb.* PhD *Cnll* MRACI

Research fellow

Dinah Cragg BSc PhD

Professional officers

Jonathan George Crofts BAppPhys *R.M.I.T.* MAIP SMIEEE
Donald George McGilvery BSc PhD *LaT.*
Findlay Shanks BAppSc *Chisholm I.T.*

Electronic development consultant

Kenneth Douglas Purton BEng *R.M.I.T.* MIEEE MIEAust

Monash Science Centre**Director and professor**

Patricia Vickers-Rich AB *Calif.* MA PhD *Col.*

Schools liaison officers

Kerrie Aulsebrook DipTeach *Bendigo C.A.E.*

Pamela Hook BEd

Kathy Smith DTP MEd

Sanja van Huet MSc

Head preparator

Lesley Kool

Centre coordinator

Gerry Kool

Jennifer Monaghan BA

Laboratory staff

Mary Walters

Corrie Williams BSc

Personal assistant to the director

Patricia Komarower BSc(Hons)

Planetarium coordinator

Geoff Holden DipAppChem *R.M.I.T.*

Sessional teachers

Regina Bell

Gabrielle Coffey

Nicole Huntriss

Michael Kearney

Rachel Law

Ralph Sinclair

Ceinwen Scutter

Kathleen Wilmot

Gippsland Centre for Environmental Science**Head and director**

Raymond John Hodges BSc *Ncle(N.S.W.)* PhD N.S.W.
FRACI MAIE

Co-director

Martin Allan Hooper BSc(Hons) PhD *Qld.* DipTertEd N.E.
MRACI MAIE

Academic staff

Robert James Lyall CertBusStud *Yallourn T.A.F.E.* MAppSc
Gippsland I.A.E. RMIT MRACI

Christopher Panter MSc(Agr) *Alta BA(Hons)* MASM

Antonio Frank Patti BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.* GradDipEd
A.C.U. MRACI

Zheng Feng Zhao BSc *Lanzhou* PhD *LaT.* MRACI

Research staff

Beverley Margaret Hooper BAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Technical staff

Margo Joy Dundek DipAppSc *Gippsland I.A.E.*

Shlomo Levy DipElec DipElectron *Ben-Gurion*

Water Studies Centre**Director**

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.*
DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD FRACI

Senior lecturer

Ian McKelvie DipAppChem *Caulfield I.T.* MAppSci Victoria
I.T. PhD FRACI

Research fellows

Graeme Cross BSc *Melb.* PhD *LaT.*

Michael Grace PhD *Melb.*

Richard Shalders BAppSc *Phillip I.T.* BSc PhD *Melb.*

Reshma Sharma BSc *S.Pac* PhD MRACI

Wendy van Dok BSc *Flin.* Bsc (Hons) A.N.U. PhD

Laboratory staff

Ashley Liang BSc *Melb.*

Tom Portelli BSc *Victoria U.T.*

Sandra Sdraulig BSc *LaT.*

Reader in chemistry

Ronald Beckett BSc PhD *Melb.* FRACI

Technical officer

Tom Harris BSc *Warw.*

Centre manager

Doug Rash DipAppChem *Ballarat U.C.* MRACI MAIE FAIP

Administrative ofcer

Pam Dickinson BSc DipEd *Melb.*

■ Cooperative research centres**Australian Geodynamics Cooperative Research Centre****Director**

Graham Pope Price BSc(Hons) PhD *Syd.*

Research coordinator

Gordon Stuart Lister BSc(Hons) *James Cook* PhD A.N.U.

Chairperson, Science Advisory Council

Michael Walter Hall MSc *Well.* PhD *Lond.*

Research fellows

Laurent Ailleres DEA PhD *Lorraine*

Researchers

Terence Barr BSc *Cal. Tech.* MA PhD *Prin.*

Cecile Duboz MSc *Nancy*

Karin Ehlers MSc *Innsbruck* PhD *RWTH Aachen* FRG

David Ross Gray BSc *Nle(N.S.W.)* PhD *Macq.*

Mark Jessell BSc *Leic.* MSc *Lond.* PhD N.Y. State

David Dillon Lambert BSc *Oklahoma* PhD *Colorado*

Administrative officer

Eileen Kerlin

Research assistant

Megan Hough BSc (Hons) *Melb.*

Sylvia Zakowski MSc

Cooperative Research Centre for Freshwater Ecology**Deputy director**

Barry Thomas Hart DipAppChem *Bendigo I.T.*
DipChemEng *Swinburne I.T.* BSc PhD FRACI

Cooperative Research Centre for Southern Hemisphere Meteorology**Director**

David John Karoly PhD *Rdg* BSc(Hons)

Program leader

Jorgen Segerlund Frederiksen BSc DSc *Adel.* PhD A.N.U.

Keith Ronald Ryan BSc PhD N.S.W.

Research fellows

Lilia Deschamps PhD *Melb.*

Timothy Hall PhD *Cnll*

Stephen Jewson PhD *oxon.*

Rachel Mary Law BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Peter Julian Rayner BSc(Hons) PhD *Melb.*

Gregory Lance Roff PhD
Petra Udelhofen PhD *Cologne*
David Walland BSc(Hons) *Melb.*
Darryn Warwick Waugh MSc *Waik.* PhD *Cantab.*
Mozheng Wei MSc *China* PhD *Manc.*
Junichi Yano BSc *Kwansei Gakuin* MSc PhD *Kyoto*

Research assistants

Mark Andrew Collier BSc(Hons) *Melb.*
Fiona Marie Guest MSc
Mark Harvey BSc(Hons) *Cantab.*
Friderik Pribac PhD *A.N.U.*
Philip Shinkfield MSc
Janice Maria Sisson BSc *Ncle.(N.S.W.)*

Business manager

Gilda Pekin BEc CPA

Computer systems administrator
Ron Kreymborg GradDipCompSc

Administrative officer

Meki Mei-Ki Wong BSc(Hons) *Lond.*

Narelle Jennings (Pharmacy Practice)
Lois Maree Kittelly (Pharmaceutical Biology and Pharmacology)
Janet Maree Leeder (Pharmacy Practice)
Miklos Lipszey BAppSc *Chisholm.I.T.* (Computer Centre)
Nicholas Robert Love (Computer Centre)
Kellie Anne McConnell (Office of the dean)
Rosemary Miller (Library)
Mano Ranjanie Nawaratne (Pharmaceutics)
Patricia Orellana (Pharmaceutical Biology and Pharmacology)
Eileen Reed (Library)
Petha Reed (Library)
La Rochelle Mary-Anne Stone (Medicinal Chemistry)
Jurek Wysoczanski (Library)

■ Department of Medicinal Chemistry

Professor of Medicinal Chemistry

Mark von Itzstein BSc PhD Griff. FRACI MACS MNYAC
(Head of department)

Senior lecturers

Edward John Lloyd BSc DipEd Adel. BAppSc R.M.I.T. MSc
Melb. PhD *Deakin* MRACI
Michael John McLeish BSc PhD LaT. MRACI

Lecturers

Ian Travers Crosby BSc PhD Melb. MRACI
John Valentin Hurley DipEd Syd. MSc Melb. MRACI
Magdy Naguib Iskander MSc *Alexandria* PhD LaT. MRACI

Assistant lecturers

Benny Capuano BAppSc R.M.I.T. MPharm Vic. Coll. Pharm.
Elizabeth Yuriev BSc(Hons) *Kharkov State University,*
Ukraine

Department manager

David Camp BAppSc Qld U.T. BSc(Hons) PhD Griff.

Research fellows

Samia Abo DSc *Rene Descartes* DEPS *Chatenay Malabry* BSc
Damascus

Neil Choi BSc(Hons) PhD
David Kenneth Chalmers BSc(Hons) PhD
Jeffrey Clifford Dyason BSc Griff.
Milton John Kiefel BSc(Hons) PhD Melb.
Gaik Beng Kok BSc PhD Flin. MRACI
Gerard Peter Moloney BSc PhD Melb. MRACI
Robin Joy Thomson BSc PhD
Jennifer Wilson BSc(Hons) PhD Melb.

VCP research fellow

Wendy Bicknell MSc *Bergen*

Technical officer

Stuart Alister Thomson

■ Department of Pharmaceutics

Professor of Pharmaceutics

Peter James Stewart BPharm PhD Qld FPS MSHP
(Associate dean research) (Head of department)

Professor of Biopharmaceutics

Barry Leonard Reed BPharm Vic. I.C. PhD *Kansas* PhC FPS
CBiol MIBiol MAIBiol MIPharmM FAIPM MSHP
MACPP

Professor of Pharmaceutics

William Neil Charman BPharm Vic. Coll. Pharm. PhD
Kansas MRACI

Reader

Denis Joseph Morgan MSc PhD Syd. PhC

Senior lecturers

Peter Churchill Bury MSc Melb. PhD
Barrie Charles Finnin BPharm Vic. I.C. PhD PhC
Ian Peter Griffith MA Oxon. PhD A.N.U. MASM
William James Thiel BSc Wales PhD

Victorian College of Pharmacy

■ Officers of the faculty

Dean and Professor of Pharmacy

Colin Burton Chapman BPharm Vic. I.C. BVSc PhD Melb.
MPS MACPP

Registrar

Michael Douglas Watson MA *Prin.* BSc(Hons)

Business manager

Neil James Shinkfield CPA

Accountant

Christopher Robert McCarty DipBusSt *Swinburne* I.T.

Librarian

Robert James Thomas BA DipLib *Wales*

Assistant librarian

Hong Bernard BSc LaT. BEd Melb. GradDipLib
Melbourne C.A.E.

Computer centre manager

Peter Churchill Bury MSc Melb. PhD

Property manager

William James Redmond

Deputy property manager

Wayne Beames

Administrative officer

Margaret Loris Duncan MAITEA

Administrative staff

Joseph Andrew Candlish (Administration)
Fiona Margaret Crone (Medicinal Chemistry)
Valeria Ferraro (Finance)
Maree Elizabeth Hopper (Office of registrar)

Lecturer
Christopher John Hamilton Porter BPharm PhD *Nott.*

Assistant lecturers
May Ruby Admans MPharm *Vic.I.C. MPS*
Suzanne Caliph BPharm
John Anthony Gattera BPharm(Hons) PhD *Qld*
Khairy Nasser Majeed BVM&S *Iraq* MSc PhD *Qld*
Elizabeth Leanne White BPharm(Hons)

Resource manager and safety officer
Peter Domenic Krotis BSc *LaT.*

Laboratory supervisor
Sharon Gottwalz AssocDipAppSc(Labtech) *Northern Metropolitan College of TAFE*

Senior research fellow
Susan Ann Charman BSc *Florida State* PhD *Florida*

Research fellows
Michael Campbell BSc(Hons) MRACI
Gloria Karaganian BSc(Hons) PhD *LaT*
David Kong Chee Ming BPharm PhD
Gregg David Smith BPharm(Hons) *Qld*

Senior lecturers
Ian Michael Coupar BPharm PhD *Lond.*
David Alan Taylor BSc PhD *Melb.*

Lecturers
Wendy Hope BSc PhD *Melb.*
Helen Ruth Irving BAgSc PhD *Melb.*

Assistant lecturers
Shaunagh Ann Darroch BSc MPharm
Karen Patricia Kerr BSc(Hons) *Witw.* DipPharm MPS
Abdallah Mohamed Salem BSc(Hons) PhD
Albert Shen BSc

Laboratory manager
Malcolm David Hutson BSc MBA *Melb.*

Technical officer
Brian Barnett

■ Department of Pharmacy Practice

Associate professor
Louis Roller BPharm *Vic.I.C. MSc Melb. PhD Columbia Pacific* DipEd PhC FPS MACPP (*Associate dean Teaching*) (*Head of Sigma Department of Pharmacy Practice*)

Lecturers
Jo-anne Elizabeth Brien BPharm *Syd. BS(Pharm) PharmD Mass. Coll. Pharm. MRPharmS RPh(Iowa) MPS MSHPA*
Arthur Pappas MPharm *Vic. Coll. Pharm. MPS MACPP*
Kay Stewart BPharm PhD *Qld MPS MACPP*

Assistant lecturer
Karen Therese Kennedy MPharm *Vic. Coll. Pharm. MPS MRACI FACPP*

Associates
Anne Leversha BPharm *Vic. Coll. Pharm. MACPP MACPP MCPPT MPS MSHPA MCPA*
Geoffrey Mendes Sussman PhC AFAIPM MSHP MSMA MAWMA

Special lecturer
Antun Bogovic BPharm *Vic. Coll. Pharm.*
Garth Hamilton Birdsey BPharm *S.Aust. I.T. GradDipHospPharm Vic. Coll. Pharm.*
Lisa Demos BPharm *Vic. Coll. Pharm. PhD*
Michael Joseph Dooley BPharm *GradDipHospPharm Vic. Coll. Pharm.*

David Andrew Ford BPharm *Vic. Coll. Pharm.*
Kirsten Jill Galbraith BPharm *Vic. Coll. Pharm. GradDipHospPharm CHP MPS MSHPA*
Diana Ingrid Imberger BPharm *GradDipHospPharm Vic. Coll. Pharm.*
Miranda Ip BPharm *Vic. Coll. Pharm MPS MSHPA AusPEN*
Heather Joy Lyall BPharm *GradDipHospPharm Vic. Coll. Pharm.*

Craig Alexander McArthur BPharm *GradDipHospPharm Vic. Coll. Pharm.*
David Beresford Newgreen BPharm *Vic.I.C. MBA Deakin PhC FPS*

■ Department of Pharmaceutical Biology and Pharmacology

Professor of Pharmacology
Vacant

Reader
Frederick John Mitchelson MSc *Melb. PhD Lond. PhC MRPharmS MPS (Acting head of department)*

Standing Committees

Standing Committees of Council

Affiliation Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all applications received for affiliation, the continuation of any affiliation, and all other matters related to affiliation and to make recommendations thereon to Council (see Statute 10.1).

Chair: Mr A H May

Secretary: Mr M Simmonds

Audit Committee

Terms of reference: The Audit Committee is to provide advice to Council on all matters pertaining to audit and without limiting that intention:

2.1 Internal Audit

2.1.1 sets the overall policy direction for the internal audit function; 2.1.2 approves the Internal Audit Charter; 2.1.3 reviews and approves the internal audit annual plan; 2.1.4 receives and reviews the annual report of the manager, Internal Audit on activities undertaken in the previous year; 2.1.5 provides a forum to resolve differences arising between Internal Audit and other areas of the university; 2.1.6 advises the vice-chancellor on the appointment and employment conditions of the manager, Internal Audit and; 2.1.7 oversees internal audit arrangements in place at the various controlled entities.

2.2 External Audit

2.2.1 receives a report from the Auditor-General's Office on the planned scope of the external audit for the forthcoming year; 2.2.2 monitors relationships between the auditor-general and university departments to assist in the timely completion of the annual audit; 2.2.3 reviews the auditor-general's Annual Report and Management Letter along with the university's draft responses; 2.2.4 reviews any other reports from the auditor-general along with the university's draft responses; 2.2.5 oversees external audit arrangements in place at the various controlled entities; 2.2.6 approves the commissioning, selection, appointment and charter for all external audits at Monash University (other than the auditor-general), reviews the report and the university's response;

2.3 Other Matters

2.3.1 reviews from time to time the functioning of systems of internal control from an audit perspective; 2.3.2 receives the final draft of the university's annual accounts for the review and recommends their acceptance to Council via the Finance Committee; 2.3.3 reviews all significant changes to accounting policies from an audit perspective; 2.3.4 takes an active interest in ethical issues associated with the university's business activities.

2.4 Meetings

2.4.1 The committee meets at least three times a year on dates to be determined and on other occasions as deemed necessary by the chairperson. 2.4.2 The committee can invite any officers of the university to attend meetings of the committee and may refer matters deemed to require attention directly to the appropriate executive officers.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers

Secretary: Mr G Connell

Biosafety Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To identify research being conducted or contemplated within Monash University which constitutes a potential biohazard as a consequence of any type of experiment or manipulation which may result in the creation of novel types of nucleic acid with the capacity to multiply or spread to involve man, animals, or plants, or which involves contact with hazardous microorganisms or potentially tumorigenic viruses. 2. To assess the actual and

potential risks involved in the light of the intrinsic nature of the experiments, the competence of the personnel and the adequacy and security of the laboratory facilities. 3. To advise the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee research workers and heads of departments of any perceived dangers and to prescribe conditions under which the research may proceed or to recommend to the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee that Council forbid such research altogether until both are satisfied that the work should begin or continue. 4. To report to Council by way of submission of an annual report. 5. To cooperate with research granting agencies and with any committees on biosafety or biohazards that may be established at a national level in supplying information and enforcing all conditions they may lay down for the execution of research conducted under their authority. 6. To collect and disseminate information on biohazards. 7. To develop policies, guidelines, and prepare other documents on behalf of the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee on matters of biosafety. 8. To maintain close communication with the Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee via, for example, the Occupational Health, Safety and Environment Branch mutual exchange of minutes, and reports to Council etc.

Chair: Associate Professor V Krishnapillai
Secretary: Mrs C Kent

Bookshop Board

Terms of reference: On behalf of the Council, to exercise a general superintendence and control over the management, administration and policies of the Monash University Bookshop, including: 1. the making of recommendations concerning the appointment of senior staff to the bookshop; 2. arranging for the preparation and the submission to the Council of an annual budget with the aim of ensuring that the bookshop remains self-supporting while providing a service appropriate for a university at a minimum cost to its customers; 3. the fostering of cooperation between the bookshop and other persons and bodies within and outside the university as is from time to time thought to be appropriate; 4. the consideration and making of recommendations to the Council on future policies and developments of the bookshop, and on such other matters relating to the bookshop as it thinks fit, and 5. supplying to the Council such advice as may be sought by it from time to time concerning the bookshop.

Chair: Associate Professor B J Costar
Secretary: Vacant

Buildings Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To implement recommendations of the Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee. 2. To ensure appropriate quality and design standards, taking into account building life criteria, are applied to all proposed buildings. 3. To monitor and minimise maintenance costs to buildings, including advising on maintenance considerations in design of new buildings and to approve the maintenance program within the budget allocation. 4. To approve proposals for major site works, for example roads, major landscaping projects, etc., in the light of recommendations made by the Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee, and to approve and monitor expenditure of the budget allocated. 5. To monitor expenditure on projects approved in the Works and Services budget and on capital works funded outside the Works and Services budget (eg. Union projects). 6. To manage the use of energy on campus and advise and monitor operational costs of buildings and services. 7. To advise on energy considerations in design of new buildings.

Chair: Dr G A Knights
Secretary: Mr J Trembath

Corporate Planning Committee

Terms of reference: Responsible for debate and input into forward planning in areas including academic development,

internationalisation, fundraising, communications infrastructure, information resources and human resource strategy, for planning responses to external influences impacting on the university, and for referral of proposals to the vice-chancellor and to Council

Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms P Summers

Discipline Appeal Committee of Council

Terms of reference: Fully stated in Statute 4.1 Part III.

Chair: Appointed for each meeting
Secretary: Mr M Simmonds

Emeritus Professorships Committee

Terms of reference: To make recommendations to Council for the conferring of the title of Emeritus Professor.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Equal Opportunity Committee

Terms of reference: To recommend equal opportunity and affirmative action policies and objectives to Council. To monitor the effectiveness of the programs and to report to Council on progress in meeting these objectives.

Convenor: Professor T R Threadgold (Acting) (until 1 July 1997)
Secretary: Mrs R Bowen

Executive Committee

Terms of reference: Under delegation from Council, to exercise all of the powers, authorities duties, and functions of the Council (other than the power of delegation and the power to make statutes): (a) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in December and the ordinary meeting held in the following March whenever and to such extent as the committee resolves is necessary; and (b) during the period between the ordinary meeting of Council held in March and the ordinary meeting held the following December, on any matter which either the chancellor or the deputy chancellor has certified in writing is of such urgency that it ought not to await consideration by the Council at its next meeting.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms O Cornelius

Finance Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all matters having a financial implication and make recommendations to Council.

Chair: Mr P H Ramler
Secretary: Mr R F Carey

Honorary Degrees Committee

(Joint committee of Council and Academic Board)

Terms of reference: 1. To receive, from any two members of Council or two professors or one Council member and one professor, proposals for the conferment of honorary degrees on named persons and to make recommendations to the Academic Board and to Council. 2. In exceptional circumstances, to approve the award of an honorary degree where a recommendation has been received from the chancellor and the vice-chancellor, and subsequently to report to Council.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Mr B Corless

Intellectual Property Committee

Terms of reference: The Intellectual Property Committee shall have the responsibility to decide whether an application for a patent should be made, discontinued or aban-

doned and in which countries this should occur; whether the university should retain an equity in a patent-worthy discovery or invention; what action, if any, should be taken to negotiate development of a patent-worthy discovery or invention by industry, commerce or the university; on the distribution of the financial return from a patent in accordance with the Council's Statement on Patent Revenue Distribution published in the university's *Staff handbook* as amended from time to time; when, after consultation with the originator, a patent-worthy discovery or invention may be disclosed, published or publicised; on any other matter concerning a patent-worthy discovery or invention or patent thereof; whether the university should make application to the Design Office for the registration of a design; whether the university should make application to the Registrar of Plant varieties for the registration of a plant variety; on appropriate recommendations to Council on university policy on intellectual property including ownership, revenue distribution, and confidential matters; and any other issue which the committee determines is a relevant issue for its consideration (see Statute 11.2).

Chair: Professor P LeP Darvell
Secretary: Ms R Bruce

Naming Committee

Terms of reference: To consider all proposals referred to it by Council or the vice-chancellor for the naming of buildings, parts of buildings, or other distinct sections of the university, and to make recommendations to Council.

Chair: Dr G A Knights
Secretary: Mr R W Newham

Nominations Committee

(*To be disestablished by Council at meeting 3/97, 12 May 1997. A that meeting Council will establish the Membership Committee to advise it on a range of matters including persons to be appointed to a reconstituted Council in 1998.*)

Terms of reference: To make nominations to the Governor in Council for appointments to Council to be made pursuant to section 7(1)(a) of the *Monash University Act*, and nominations to Council for co-option pursuant to section 7(1)(h) of that Act.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Ms O Cornelius

Occupational Health and Safety Policy Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To ensure that a uniform approach is adopted by the university in all matters of occupational health and safety. 2. To formulate and review policies and procedures relating to occupational health and safety at the university. 3. To monitor university compliance with occupational health and safety legislation, standards, codes of practice, and policies. 4. To monitor occupational health and safety performance of faculties, departments, centres, units, and branches. 5. To facilitate cooperation between the university and its employees in instigating, developing, and carrying out measures designed to ensure the occupational health and safety of the employees.

Chair: Professor R Porter
Secretary: Dr C J Tillman

Off-Shore Quality Assurance Committee of Council

Terms of Reference: (To be revised) To advise Council on the quality of courses offered through Monash International Pty Ltd, Monash Mt Eliza Graduate School of Business and Government Ltd, and Open Learning Agency of Australia Pty Ltd.

Chair: Professor A W Lindsay (from 1 June 1997)
Secretary: Mr M Simmonds

Personal Chairs Committee

Terms of reference: To consider from time to time recommendations from faculties' personal chairs advisory committees for appointments to personal chairs.

Chair: Professor D A Robinson
Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Professorial Salaries Committee

Terms of reference: To determine on behalf of Council and in strict confidence professorial salary loadings within the guidelines laid down from time to time by the Academic Salaries Tribunal.

Chair: Mr D W Rogers
Secretary: Mr P B Wade

Special Professorial Appointments Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals recommending the appointment of fixed term professors, research professors, professorial fellows, adjunct professors, honorary professors and honorary professorial fellows for periods of beyond one year when they are not made in accordance with procedures for established chairs. Such appointments should not be for periods in excess of five years.

Chair: Professor D A Robinson
Secretary: Ms B R Meredith

Standing Committees of Academic Board

Admissions Committee

Terms of reference: To advise Academic Board on all university admission matters except those relating to doctoral programs.

Chair: Professor R J Pargetter
Secretary: Ms E Knowles

Advisory Board of the Koorie Research Centre

Terms of reference: To approve objectives and activity plans for the centre presented by the director, and to modify and monitor them at appropriate intervals. To offer advice to the centre and its director, specifically on matters of concern to the university as a whole and also in the area of fundraising. To offer assistance to the centre and its director in the promotion of centre activities and in facilitating new initiatives, and to oversee these activities on behalf of the Academic Board. To provide the centre with access to university organs of government and to enable the Academic Board to turn to monitor the activities of this important university centre. To facilitate inter-faculty and inter-disciplinary contributions to the activities of the centre. To provide a forum for liaison and the exchange of information between the university, the centre and Koorie and other members of the public. To advise the director on the use of moneys available from the Elizabeth Eggleston Memorial Fund consistent with the fund regulations approved by Monash University Council in 1976.

Chair: Professor P LeP Darvell
Secretary: Mrs Kut Yee Lew

Associate Deans (Teaching)

Terms of Reference: Subject to the general supervision of the academic board, the associate deans (teaching) shall meet to consider any matter relating to teaching and learning in the university and any matter referred to them by the Academic

Board, the Education Committee or the Committee of Deans.

Chair: Professor R J Pargetter

Secretary: Ms E R Brooks

Committee of Associate Deans (Research) (CADRES)

Terms of reference: Statute 2.5, division II A, section 2 provides –

2.1 Subject to the general supervision of the Academic Board, CADRES shall consider and make recommendations to the deputy vice-chancellor (research) on – 2.1.1 major research policy issues relating to, or of concern to the university; 2.1.2 matters relating to the conduct of research and the administration of research activities in the university; 2.1.3 the allocation of research funding, including the distribution of the Monash Research Fund, and any other research funds which may be appropriated for the purpose of research, as determined by the vice-chancellor from time to time; 2.1.4 effective coordination and communication of university research policy and administration for the purpose of their consistent implementation throughout the university; 2.1.5 the ownership of intellectual property; and 2.1.6 any matter referred to it by the Academic Board.

Chair: Professor Peter LeP Darvall

Secretary: Ms M J Gleeson

Distance Education and Open Learning Committee

Terms of reference: To advise Education Committee and, where appropriate, the vice-chancellor or deans, on all matters of policy relating to distance education and open learning within Monash University, including but not restricted to: policy relating to approval of subjects and courses where these are to be offered in distance education or open learning mode; funding policy for distance education delivery and for new distance education and open learning developments; strategic planning for future development of distance education and open learning within the university and to facilitate the use of new technology and multimedia developments within these subjects and courses; convergence developments where distance education and open learning materials and service are used for other modes of teaching within the university; any other matters referred to it by the vice-chancellor, the Academic Board, or any committee of the board. To foster research into distance education and open learning pedagogies and the dissemination of research results. To ensure that procedures are in place within teaching units, the Distance Education Centre and relevant administrative units for the monitoring and maintenance of the quality of all aspects of the university's distance education and open learning programs; the efficiency of support services to these programs, including, but not restricted to planning, development, production, delivery and support services.

Chair: Professor A W Lindsay (from 1 June 1997)

Secretary: Mr M Simmonds

Education Committee

Terms of reference: 1. Advise the Academic Board about the establishment of new courses and alterations to existing courses (including the addition or deletion of existing subjects) with particular reference to titles, objectives, evaluation, student assessment, teaching arrangements and resource implications. 2. Advise the Academic Board on the rules for undergraduate and postgraduate courses. 3. Ensure that the entry requirements and academic demands made of students are comparable within award levels across disciplines. 4. Ensure reasonable consistency in regulations within award levels, across disciplines and faculties, and between the university's doctoral regulations and faculty regulations for masters by research. 5. Monitor undergraduate and postgraduate teaching arrangements between facul-

ties. 6. Promote rationalisation and opportunities for inter-faculty teaching where appropriate. 7. Comment on external reports and initiatives, where these concern undergraduate and postgraduate matters, from Government and other sources. 8. Coordinate the submission of university proposals, where these concern undergraduate matters or, together with the PhD and Scholarships Committee, postgraduate matters, to Government and other funding agencies. 9. Consider and report on any matter related to undergraduate or postgraduate education referred to it by the Council, the Academic Board or the vice-chancellor. 10. Consider and make recommendations to the Academic Board on legislation required to be submitted to the Board for consideration and report to Council.

Chair: Professor A W Lindsay (from 1 June 1997)

Secretary: Ms E R Brooks

Exclusion Appeals Committee

Terms of reference: In accordance with Statute 6.2 to hear, on behalf of the Academic Board, appeals against exclusion for unsatisfactory progress, with the delegated authority to make decisions on the board's behalf.

Chair: Appointed for each meeting

Secretary: Ms K Wilson-Reid

General Library Committee

Terms of reference: To assess the financial needs of the library. To advise the librarian on the detailed application of such money as is made available to the library, and to make recommendations on long-term library policy for the university as a whole, in the light of wider developments in library affairs.

Chair: Professor T Threadgold

Secretary: Vacant

Health Service Committee

Terms of reference: (a) receiving the annual report of the Health Service, Clayton, submitted by the head of the Health Service; (b) monitoring the performance of the Health Service, Clayton campus; (c) acting as an information conduit to the Academic Board and Council; (d) contributing to the future development of the Health Service.

Chair: Professor P FitzRoy

Secretary: Ms M Mannays

Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) Committee

Terms of reference: To administer the Monash Orientation Scheme for Aborigines (MOSA) program.

Chair: Associate Professor S Campbell

Secretary: Ms I Ferreira

Monash University Animal Welfare Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To ensure that the standards of NH&MRC/CSIRO/AAC *Code of Practice for the Care and Use of Animals for Scientific Purposes* and the Monash University 'Guidelines for Animal Experimentation', insofar as they relate to the care and use of animals in the university, are maintained on a continuing basis. 2. To ensure that the requirements of all relevant Commonwealth and State legislation are met. 3. To provide a source of advice on matters relating to animal welfare and ethics of animal experimentation within the university for departments and individuals. 4. To monitor and audit the activities of the department/hospital AEECs. 5. To ensure that all persons in the university involved in animal care and use are appropriately trained and competent. 6. To maintain a central register of approved experimental proposals, including a description of techniques and names of those using animals for experimental and teaching purposes. 7. To require all AEECs to maintain adequate records of animal usage. 8. To gather

information, evaluate and report to the Academic Board on all aspects of use of animals in research and teaching within Monash University.

Chair: Professor J Warren

Secretary: Ms A Penney

Open Day Committee

Terms of reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to arrange and conduct the university's open day.

Chair: Professor B Dunstan

Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Orientation Committee

(Joint committee of the Union Board and Academic Board)

Terms of reference: There are no formal terms of reference. The committee's brief is to plan and implement the orientation program for the university.

Chair: Associate Professor I D S Ward

Secretary: Vacant

Oscar Mendelsohn Lectures Committee

Terms of reference: To select and invite a person to give the lecture from time to time.

Chair: Professor J Bigelow

Secretary: Vacant

Performing and Creative Arts Committee

Terms of reference: To coordinate activities and formulate policy in the performing and creative arts and contribute to the development of the Arts Precinct.

Chair: Professor J E Maloney

Secretary: Mr B Corless

PhD and Scholarships Committee

Terms of reference: Subject to the general supervision of the Academic Board, the committee shall be responsible for – 1. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which are from time to time in force; 2. the conduct of all matters pertaining to the degree of Doctor of Education (EdD) in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning that degree which are from time to time in force; 3. the conduct of all matters pertaining to any professional doctorate program that may be established in accordance with and subject to the regulations concerning these degrees which may from time to time be in force; 4. dealing with all matters relating to the administration of scholarships; and 5. dealing with any matters concerning research or higher degrees which are referred to it by the Academic Board or the vice-chancellor and president (see Statute 2.5).

Chair: Professor P LeP Darvell

Secretary: Mrs P Herman

Publications Grants Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To consider applications for assistance from the publications fund. 2. To advise the vice-chancellor, when requested, on matters relating to the university's policy on publications. 3. If requested, to facilitate arrangements for the publication of manuscripts written, edited, or substantially contributed to by Monash authors.

Chair: Professor R G Fox

Secretary: Mr C Lucas

Steering Committee of Academic Board

Terms of reference: To consider items on the agenda of the Academic Board and to make recommendations to the board on the action to be followed with regard to each item.

Chair: Professor A W Lindsay (from 1 June 1997)

Secretary: Ms J Howard Newham

Standing Committee on Animal Services

Terms of reference: To plan and make recommendations to the Academic Board on policy governing the development of animal services, including the setting of priorities in animal supply programs and the improvement and expansion of services.

Chair: Professor D M de Kretser

Secretary: Ms C Andrews

Standing Committee on Ethics in Research on Humans

Terms of reference: 1. To consider all research proposals involving humans emanating from or involving Monash University staff and students and to determine whether or not they are acceptable on ethical grounds. 2. To monitor approved projects until completion to ensure that they continue to comply with approved ethical standards, legislation, codes of practice and policies. 3. To maintain records of all proposals which shall include the protocols of all proposals in the form in which they are approved. 4. To liaise and cooperate with research funding agencies and national bodies. 5. To formulate and review policies, guidelines and procedures relating to ethical matters and make recommendations to the Academic Board. 6. To liaise with other relevant university committees, affiliated hospitals and the Research Services Division. 7. To act in a consultative and advisory capacity on ethical matters.

In carrying out these functions, the committee shall: (i) conform with the NHMRC Statement on Human Experimentation and supplementary notes on research in particular fields that may be published from time to time. (ii) take account of local cultural and social attitudes in making decisions. (iii) ensure that procedures relating to obtaining consent are observed. (iv) ensure that no members of the committee adjudicate on proposals in which they may be personally involved. (v) ensure that, while accepting that researchers have a duty of advance knowledge, the rights of individuals take precedence over the expected benefits to human knowledge or to the community.

Coordinating Committee

Chair: Professor G Bouma

Secretary: Ms L Gash

Committee A

Chair: Professor G Bouma

Secretary: Ms K Phillippe

Committee B

Chair: Professor G Bouma

Secretary: Ms L Gash

University Publications Overview Committee

Terms of reference: The University Publications Overview Committee shall have overall responsibility: (i) for the coordination of all university publications, in print or electronic form, concerning courses available and careers information, including, in addition to faculty handbooks, the Course and Careers booklet, the Graduates at Monash booklet, the Distance Education booklet, the Student Information Handbook, and other university publications of a similar type directed to students or prospective students, to ensure that all publications emanating from the university relating to the course and careers area contain consistent information

and are observably Monash publications in design; (ii) to provide advice to the Academic Board on editorial policy in relation to all such publications and to report on the overall comprehensiveness of the university's course and careers publications; (iii) to review publications each year and, in particular, to consider the production process, content, layout and form of presentation of publications, plan production schedules for the following year, update models on which publications are based and review any difficulties which may have occurred; (iv) for common entries to publications and the oversight for their preparation; (v) to assist in the resolution of any disputes arising between faculty offices, publishing and other areas of the university involved in production of publications; (vi) to advise the academic registrar on issues relating to the publication of official university publications and documents on the World Wide Web; (vii) to advise the academic registrar on procedures to ensure due process of certification and authorisation to publish official university publications and documents.

Chair: Ms O Cornelius

Secretary: Mr T Calder

Other Standing Committees

Administrative Heads Group

Terms of reference: To meet on a quarterly basis to receive a briefing on matters of strategic importance for the university and to provide advice on how best to implement university decisions. It is anticipated that members of this group will inform others in their operational areas about the matters discussed at meetings.

Chair: Professor D A Robinson

Secretary: Ms J H Newham

Advisory Committee for the Graduate School of Environmental Science

Terms of reference: Fully stated in Statute 2.5, division 2.

Chair: Vacant

Secretary: Vacant

Affirmative Action Coordinating Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To advise the vice-chancellor through the convener of the Equal Opportunity Committee on the progress of, as measured by quantitative and qualitative terms, affirmative action programs undertaken by faculties and chief administrative areas to promote equal employment opportunities for women. 2. To provide a means of information dissemination and collaboration between conveners of affirmative action committees in the faculties and chief administrative areas and to assist in the establishment of appropriate and effective action programs across the university. 3. To identify issues of university wide significance relating to affirmative action and to make recommendations on these to the vice-chancellor.

Chair: Professor S Crossley

Secretary: Ms R Bowen

Central Budgets Committee

Terms of reference: To provide advice and recommendations to the vice-chancellor and Finance Committee on the principles of budget formulation and procedures for budget control.

Chair: Professor D A Robinson

Secretary: Mr J Levine

Child Care Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: Developing in consultation with other interested parties, university policy relating to child care services and facilities. Monitoring, in consultation with child care centres, the demand for services (from both users and non-users), the utilisation of services and the quality of services. Following appropriate consultation with interested parties, making recommendations and providing advice to relevant bodies in relation to the provision of child care services, and funding options. Annually receiving the child care centres' budgets and fee levels and receiving audited annual financial reports. Reviewing its composition and terms of reference after 12 months of operation.

Chair: Associate Professor A Stonehouse

Secretary: Ms M Waters

Committee of Deans

Terms of reference: Fully stated in Statute 2.9.

Chair: Professor D A Robinson

Secretary: Ms J H Newham

Committee of Management of Student Loans

Terms of reference: Fully stated in Statute 2.8.

Chair: Vacant

Secretary: Vacant

Copyright Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To develop and coordinate advice for dissemination about copyright issues. 2. To advise the vice-chancellor and deputy vice-chancellor on copyright matters. 3. To help formulate and disseminate policy about copyright issues. 4. To provide comment and advice on copyright issues to appropriate bodies.

Chair: Professor E Lim

Secretary: Mr N Pengelley

Discipline Committee

Terms of reference: In accordance with Statutes 2.6 and 4.1, to exercise general supervision over the conduct of students of the university and to investigate any disciplinary matters brought to its attention.

Chair: Appointed for each investigation or meeting.

Secretary: Mr M Simmonds

Environmental Advisory Committee to the Vice-Chancellor

Terms of reference: The university aims to be a leader in promoting awareness, understanding and responsibility in environmental issues, practices and innovations, nationally and internationally. The specific objectives are to: promote the principles of ecologically sustainable development – the wise integration of progress with conservation of finite natural resources – within the university's structure and procedures; monitor and respond to environmental legislation at state and federal levels; promote environmental awareness of staff and students throughout the university; encourage research and consultancy aimed at achieving conservation of resources, minimisation of pollution, and care and improvement of the environment.

Chair: Associate Professor G Codner

Secretary: Mr B Williamson

Equity Plan Consultative Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To advise the deputy vice-chancellor who has responsibility for equal opportunity and affirmative action, on policy and objectives for equity. 2. To ensure effective communication and understanding of the principles of the Equity Plan both within the university and the wider community. 3. To recommend strategies for imple-

menting equity objectives on a university wide basis. 4. To monitor the university's progress towards achieving its equity objectives and advise where additional educational strategies are necessary.

Acting Convenor: Professor W Kent
Secretary: Ms H Dimmit

External Relations and Community Service Task Force

Terms of reference: Shall include, except where the matters to be considered are the responsibility of the Committee of Associate Deans (Research) or the Research Grants and Ethics Branch, the following: to consider all developments which have a substantial community service involvement and to ensure that such developments are undertaken in a way which will further enhance the university's reputation; to consider and take action on any report referred to it by any faculty, school, board or committee concerning a community service or external relations matter, and to refer recommendations to any faculty, school, board or committee for consideration and report; to monitor approved community service projects until completion to ensure that they comply with approved best practice standards and are consistent with the university's specified objectives; to liaise with the Marketing and Development Office to ensure that a register of community service activities is maintained; to monitor the range of activities of various groups within the university and individuals engaged in community service activities as identified in the register of community service activities, in cooperation with the deans of faculties; to provide a forum for the discussion of staff members involved in the major community service activities, to receive detailed reports of community service projects undertaken by the major groups involved in the university and to facilitate the work of such groups by providing information. The task force will ensure that there is liaison and coordination between the work of other groups performing similar activities in other campuses, faculties or areas who are engaged in related activities; to monitor the form and method of communications with the outside community to ensure that the university's range of activities is presented to the various groups within the community and which it interacts so that the community is kept informed of the range and quality of services available; to act in a consultative and advisory capacity on community service matters; and to formulate and review policies, guidelines and procedures relating to community service matters and make recommendations to the Academic Board.

Chair: Professor J E Maloney
Secretary: Ms A Dunemann

Gippsland Advisory Council

Terms of reference: Fully stated in Statute 2.13.

Chair: Mr J Hutchinson
Secretary: Ms C Body

Halls of Residence Committee

Terms of reference: As a committee of advice to the vice-chancellor to exercise general superintendence over the policies under which the university's halls of residence are operated, and over their management. Subject to the Finance Committee of Council to superintend the financial affairs of the halls. Subject to university policy to superintend the employment of the non-academic staff of the halls. To receive recommendations from college heads on the appointment of deputy college heads and to make recommendations to the vice-chancellor. To receive reports from the Operations Committee and the Residents' Committee and, where appropriate, make recommendations thereon to Council. To advise Council, when requested, on any matter concerning the affiliated college with special reference to cooperation between the affiliated college and the halls. To

submit an annual report to Council including a financial statement and achievements of the past year.

Chair: Professor J E Maloney
Secretary: Ms G James

Monash University Advisory Committee for People with Disabilities

Terms of reference: To encourage people with disabilities to make known their needs for facilities and equipment and to make recommendations to the vice-chancellor.

Chair: Mr H A Grayson
Secretary: Ms L Lynch

Monash University Gallery Committee

Terms of reference: 1. To be responsible for all matters associated with the running of the University Gallery. 2. To create and manage a fund entitled The Monash University Art Fund, from the net proceeds of sales of any works of art and any additional moneys donated to the fund together with any unspent income from time to time accumulated by the fund, the income from which shall be used for the acquisition of works of art. 3. To ensure that works of art are displayed in the gallery and elsewhere for the education, benefit, and enjoyment of members of the university and the general public. 4. To provide for the conservation, restoration, maintenance, security, and cataloguing of the university's collection of works of art. 5. To advise Council on all matters relating to the university's collection of works of art. 6. To formulate an annual budget for the operation of the University Gallery and to allocate the approved budget in accordance with the committee's responsibilities. 7. To raise money for Monash University to enable the university to contribute to the art fund from time to time. 8. To recommend to Council from time to time the names of persons to be appointed as members of the committee. 9. To submit an annual report to Council.

Chair: Professor J E Maloney
Secretary: Ms J Colbert

Psychology Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: Fully stated in Statute 2.5 Division V.

Chair: Professor K Ng
Secretary: Ms C Woodmass

Readership/Associate Professorship Standing Committee

Terms of reference: To consider proposals from faculties for the promotion of staff to reader and associate professor and to transmit those approvals to the Academic Board and Council for noting.

Chair: Professor P LeP Darvell
Secretary: Ms B Hateley

Religious Centre Advisory Committee

Terms of reference: To be responsible for the administration of the Religious Centre and keep under review the work of the chaplains in the university, and to make recommendations to Council on these and any related matters.

Chair: Professor L Waller
Secretary: Ms M Roennfeldt

Vice-Chancellor's Campus Planning Committee

Terms of reference: To provide advice to the vice-chancellor on capital development and planning for facilities on all campuses of the university.

Chair: Professor D A Robinson
Secretary: Mr J R Trembath

Honorary graduates

Honorary graduates list

■ 1966

	Honorary degree
Lord Casey	LLD
Carl Ferdinand Cori	DSc
Frank John Fenner	MD

■ 1967

Dame Mabel Balcombe Brookes	LLD
The Hon. Sir Henry Edward Bolte	LLD
Willis Henry Connolly	DEng

■ 1968

Lady (Flora Marjorie) Bassett	DLitt
Sir Walter Osborn McCutcheon	LLD
Sir William Hudson	DEng
Sir George Whitecross Paton	LLD
David Plumley Derham	LLD
Sir Frank Macfarlane Burnet	DSc

■ 1969

Sir Frederick William George White	DSc
Sir Michael Chamberlin	LLD
The Hon. Mr Justice Thomas Weetman Smith	LLD
Sir George Lindor Brown	DSc
Sir Hugh Arnold Hughes Ennor	MD

■ 1970

Ursula Hoff	DLitt
Albert Ernest Monk	LLD
Alan Walsh	DSc
Sir Walter Eric Bassett	DEng
Rutherford Ness Robertson	DSc
Maurice Rossie Ewing	MD
James Leslie William	MSc

■ 1971

Sir Rohan Delacombe	LLD
Charles Garrett Phillips	DSc
Alan Rowland Chisholm	DLitt
Alfred Ernest Floyd	DLitt
Sir Robert Rutherford Blackwood	LLD

■ 1972

Alice Hoy	LLD
Leonard William French	LLD
William Cropley Radford	LLD
Dame Ella Annie Noble Macknight	MD

■ 1973

John Thomson Gunther	LLD
The Hon. Samuel Merrifield	DLitt
Sir Edmund Francis Herring	LLD

■ 1974

John Neill Greenwood	DEng
Eric Ernest Westbrook	LLD
Kenneth Nigel Graham Simpson	MSc

■ 1975

Lawrence Percival Coombes	DEng
---------------------------	------

Sir Gordon Colvin Lindsey Clark	LLD	Benjamin Alexander Baxter	MSc
Francis Gordon Lennox	LLD	His Royal Highness, The Prince Philip Duke of Edinburgh	DSc
Clement Byrne Christesen	DLitt	Peter John Hollingworth	LLD
James Adam Louis Matheson	LLD	Edward Stuart Reginald Hughes	LLD
■ 1976		Hugh Mitchell McKenzie	LLD
Alec Derwent Hope	DLitt	James Charles McNeill	LLD
Richard Roderick Andrew	MD	John McIntosh Young	LLD
■ 1977		■ 1987	
Joseph Terence Anthony Burke	DLitt	James Douglas Butchart	LLD
Judith Arundell Wright McKinney	DLitt	Margaret Elizabeth Hamer	LLD
Sir Sydney Sunderland	LLD	David Woolley	LLD
■ 1978		Kylie Tennant	DLitt
Sir John Clifton Vaughan Holland	DEng	Nigel John Gray	LLD
Sir Charles Gullan McGrath	DEng	■ 1988	
Godfrey Alfred Rattigan	LLD	Bruce Alexander Fuhrer	MSc
■ 1979		Arnold Patrick McCaughey	DLitt
Sir Sydney Lance Townsend	LLD	■ 1989	
Ruth Elise Coulsell	MSc	Sir Arvi Hillar Parbo	DEng
Sir James Alexander Forrest	LLD	David Damien Parer	DSc
Sir Frank Woods	LLD	Vernon Douglas Plueckhahn	MD
■ 1980		Richard Selby Smith	LLD
Sir Henry Arthur Winneke	LLD	Mechai Viravaidya	MD
Archibald Keverall McIntyre	DSc	■ 1990	
Ian Langlands	LLD	Richard Pratt	DEng
Frederick Ronald Williams	LLD	Leslie Bodi	DLitt
■ 1981		David Keith Williamson	DLitt
Charles Henry Brian Priestley	DSc	Sir Gustav Joseph Victor Nossal	LLD
His Royal Highness, Charles, Prince of Wales	LLD	■ 1991	
Sir Colin York Syme	LLD	Robert Edwards	LLD
Joseph Brown	LLD	Willoughby James Bailey	LLD
Celia Elizabeth Rosser	MSc	Joseph Ezra Isaac	DEC
William Alexander Gowdie Scott	LLD	John David Legge	DLitt
■ 1982		Henry Krongold	LLD
Donald Cochrane	DEC	Oodgeroo Noonuccal	DLitt
Arthur John Birch	DSc	■ 1992	
Geoffrey Sawer	LLD	William George Matcham	MSc
Bernhard Hermann Neumann	DSc	Sir Brian Scott Inglass	LLD
■ 1983		Raymond Leslie Martin	LLD
Colin Grant Clark	DEC	Hilary Jane McPhee	DLitt
Sir Richard Moulton Eggleston	LLD	Richard Sydney Divall	DLitt
■ 1984		Robert James Searls	LLD
Robert Hanbury Brown	DSc	■ 1993	
Howard Arthur Wills	DEng	Bryan Hudson	MD
Sydney Stephen Dunn	LLD	Sir George Hermann Lush	LLD
Sir Bernard James Callinan	DEng	Wang Gungwu	LLD
■ 1985		Brian Thorley Loton	LLD
Harrison Bryan	LLD	John Davis McCaughey	LLD
Sir Edmund Hillary	LLD	■ 1994	
Roger Kemp	LLD	John Barry Prescott	LLD
Hugh Stretton	LLD	Winifred Gwen Nayler	DSc
■ 1986		Heinrich Pfeiffer	LLD
Hiroyuki Iwaki	LLD	John Melvin Swan	DSc
Kenneth Henderson Hunt	DEng	David Charles Keith Allen	LLD

Sujudi	LLD
Darvell Martin Hutchinson	LLD
Neil Edwin Carson	MD

■ 1995

The Hon Sir Anthony Mason	LLD
The Hon Mr Justice Sir James Augustine Gobbo	LLD
Donald Robert Argus	LLD
Jefrey Cheah Fook Ling	LLD
Stanley David Martin Wallis	LLD
Haryono Suyono	LLD

■ 1996

Helen Margaret Gifford OAM	DLitt
The Hon. Mr Justice William Charles Crockett AO	LLD
Maureen Brunt AO	LLD
Jean Primrose Whyte AM	DLitt
Anne Osborn Krueger	DEc

Vice-Chancellor's Awards

Award for Distinguished Teaching

■ 1992 Awards

Robert Hagan

Faculty of Computing and Information Technology

Anne McDougal

Faculty of Education

Joycey Tooher

Faculty of Law

■ 1993 Awards

Susan Campbell

Faculty of Law

Margaret Gill

Faculty of Education

Roger Short

Faculty of Medicine

■ 1994 Awards

Susan Elsom

Faculty of Medicine

Richard Fox

Faculty of Law

Suzanne McNicol

Faculty of Law

■ 1995 Awards

Elaine Barry

Faculty of Arts

John Loughran

Faculty of Education

■ 1996 Awards

Rolf Bergman

Faculty of Business and Economics

David Mills

Faculty of Science

Award for Postgraduate Supervision

■ 1995 Award

Michael Clyne

Faculty of Arts

■ 1996 Awards

Max King

Faculty of Business and Economics

Keith Murray

Faculty of Science

Award for Exceptional Service by General Staff

■ 1994 Awards

Graeme Farrington

Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology

Graham McGuffe

Alexander Theatre

Chris Powell

Department of Civil Engineering

■ 1995 Awards

Audrey Fernando

Faculty of Science

Bronwen Meredith

Personnel Services

Bob Wood

Department of Psychology

■ 1996 Awards

Kaarina Liind

Department of Banking and Finance

Lynne Newman

Budget and Statistical Services

Sue Simpson

Department of Anatomy